

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**2137**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2137

Spika, Rosa -

Splittstosser, Augusta E.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Spike Rosa* (3-P. A. 4.) 71699

Certificate No. *504.846* ARMY DEPENDENT. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv G 14 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1236 May 1900</i>	<i>24 Dec 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5501* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Spike James* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.) 34244

Certificate No. *504.846* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv G 13 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>JUN 17 1907</i>		<i>Apr 15 1910</i>		<i>June 28, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>1 July 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Priscilla Spike, #504-Blaine St. Edgerton Wis.*

DEAD-REPT'D  
AUG 27 1910

Former Roll No. *5501* Home: **JUL 5 1911** 6-681



NAME: <i>Rosa Spika</i>				SPAIN DEP BEN				Certificate No. <i>504.846</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>James Spika</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>806805</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 27 1910</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 35</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>3 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spike John L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730 818* ARMY: INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 2-19 my v.c. Bally D.H. no. ant.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>13 July 1895</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Oct 1906</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 8 1913</i>	<i>DEC 27 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 8 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>\$2 B. Bennett</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>About a pl. 10, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 8 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>26</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Spike Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827.251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 18, 1916*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Priv 10 43rd Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES. *Mar 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 28, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Alexander B. Campbell Fee \$10.</i>				<i>JUL 26 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Griffin</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JUL 5 1917</i> 6-679		







NAME: *Spike Thadens* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *427925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Class 11a*

Service: *2 4 my & 7a*  
 Disability: *Total & previous & alt of lt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>16 Apr 89</i>				
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>				
		<i>27 Nov. 29, 1914</i>	<i>July 25, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spiker, Andrew B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1202667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Class 11a*

Service: *Co. 9th Ill. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>May 1 - 1922</i>				

Fees: *70 Pymington & Wilson*  
*Current pension Bureau order 17/5 22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5077345 Date Oct 4/22*

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 8 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>Thadens Spike</i>				Certificate No. <i>427928</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 21 27</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	6	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	7	60		2	6	
	3	6			3	11	
	4	9			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	10 95
	2	8			2	4	64 50
	3	9			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	8			2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4	64 50
	4	7			4	4	64 50

NAME: <i>Andrew B. Spiker</i>				Certificate No. <i>1202667</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spiker Angelina*

Certificate No. *1901.698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert R.*

Service: *Pr Hqs 3rd W. Va Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* 1921

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spiker Charles H.* *311.525*

Certificate No. *79121* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr 478 O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Dec 06</i>	<i>7 Mar 17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *311.525* Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4445* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Angelina Spiker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>901.698</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles H. Spiker</i>				Certificate No. <i>79121</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>318.525</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											







NAME: *Spiker, Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659648* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1/2 to wife*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** SEP 16 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spiker, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Post H 6 Pa H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>Died Mar. 18, 1915</i>		<i>Ac 1908 order dated</i>	<i>Jul. 12, 1915</i>
<i>Rev 22 1/2</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Rhache J. Spiker</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *3/18/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400 G. 5* Home: *218 Millbridge St. Pittsburgh Pa 1915* 6-681



NAME: <i>1/2 to Wife</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1922</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Daniel Spitzer</i>												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>4/14/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 11 47			2	5			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	12 60			3	6			3	7 56 25			3				3		
	4	5 60			4	5			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8/7 3 83			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4		

3/29

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Spiker Elizabeth

Certificate No.

461 738

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John G

Service

Pt G 2 Md V Inf

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 18, 1927

MAY 10 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

461 738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 22 May 1897

8 Sept 1898

Increase

12

Act April 13, 1908.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Feet:

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13138 JAN 10 1917



NAME

ELIZABETH SPIKER,

Certificate No.

Fees

461738

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Elizabeth Spiker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

461738

DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2 10		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 13		3 11		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 10		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 0		1 12		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 1 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 16		4 4		4 4	30	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 17		4 4		4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1 10		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 9		4 4	30	4 4	75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Spiker Hattie E Remarried* (3-P. A. 2.) 3603

Certificate No. *5-13926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R*

Service: *Musc 810 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 June 1900	5 June 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Blair*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4471* 6-679

NAME: *Spiker, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5551237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st 78th Ohio V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		157 Nov 1908	11 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: *1 1909*

Remarks: *Henry Spiker Ohio*

Former Roll No. *229* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>Battie E. Spiker</i> <i>Remained</i>					Certificate No. <i>5-13 926</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>supp. reported</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry E. Spiker</i>					Certificate No. <i>555237</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 115</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>29 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DIED</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>REPORTED</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>DOCT 19 1909</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spiker, Isaac*

Certificate No. *569703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. R. 4" E. 7 W. 03*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1911 3-1081 Ye*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39330* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spiker, James* *252*

Certificate No. *46.178.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Ch. K. 100 Pa.*

Disability: *Loss L. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mch 2/03.</i>	<i>May 7/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1913*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 1/15/14 payable to Margaret Kuchan*

*DEAD*

*Reimbursement order dated 3/23/14 payable to Edwin F. Quinn, Admstr*

Former Roll No. *H.* Home: *6-681*

*Letter of Administration transmitted to Dis. ex 3/20/14 with instructions to find to Administrator with ex for 109<sup>00</sup> issd. 7/5/14*

NAME: <i>Isaac Spiker</i>				Certificate No. <i>569703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Death</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>GHI</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>GHI</i>	1913.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>GHI</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>GHI</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>GHI</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>GHI</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>GHI</i>		4		

NAME: <i>252 James Spiker</i>				Certificate No. <i>46.178.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 120</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 120</i>	
	4				4	<i>5 120</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 120</i>	
	4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	
1910.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1914.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2	<i>4 120</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 120</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 120</i>			4		





NAME <u>Jennie B Spiker</u>				Special Act				Certificate No. <u>900112</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	2	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	9/10	31		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	80		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	80	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

JOHN J. SPIKER,

526184

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: <b>Spiker, John</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1220754</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. E, 1st Reg. Pa. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 3, 1920	Feb 15, 1923				
	18	Jan 3, 1923					
Fees: <b>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 3/6/23</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>FEB 24 1923</b> 6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
<b>SPIKER JOHN</b>							
Certificate No. <b>1220754</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt E 1 Reg Pa Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	18	Jan 3 1923		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>May 10. 1923</i> Reported <b>JUN 11 1923</b> Remarks:			
				Died <i>May 10. 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 27 1923</b> payable to widow <i>Caroline Spiker</i> <i>37 Spray Ave.,</i> <i>Atlantic City, N J</i>			





NAME: <b>SPIKER, JOHN J.</b>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>526184</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Civil War</del> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del> <del>Special Act.</del>
Service: <i>Pvt E 6 W Va Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAR 4 1907</del>	<del>OCT 31 1907</del>
<del>REISSUE 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1912</del>	<del>JUL 10 1912</del>
<del>REISSUE 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Sept 26-1918</del>	<del>Dec 6-1918</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Name changed from John I. Spiker on Reissue, dated July 10, 1912.			
DEC 1 1918 Former Roll No. <i>39825</i>		Act 6/27/90	
		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Spiker, John R.			
Certificate No. <b>393108</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <b>Pt A 22 Ind</b>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>Aug. 25, 1925</i>	Reported <b>SEP 1 01925</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<i>Aug 25 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>DEC 9 - 1925</b> to widow <i>Minnie Spiker</i> , <i>Homerville Indiana</i>					

NAME:
JOHN J. SPIKER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 17, 1912
Certificate No.
526184

Last paid to:
SEP 4 - 1907
Rate:
40
Remarks:
Civil War. Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	11/11 12	3	12	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4	7 36	4	8	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	7 36	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10	3	7 81	3	4 90	3	4 181	3	3 4 50	3	
4	16	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
					1/14/19 22.67		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME
JOHN R SPIKER

Certificate No.
393108

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-
50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	15 36 67									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Spiker John R* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 28582 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P A 22 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. Hair Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1727 Aug 90</del>	<del>June 91</del>				
REISSUE		<i>19 Aug 17 1914</i>	<i>Nov 20 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>22 Aug 14 1919</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IN</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>YL 30166</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Spiker Joseph F* 32524 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *186833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Tr 9118 Ill Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea & piles.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>14 Oct 1904</del>	<del>10 Nov 1904</del>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>15 17 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
		<del>Dec. 20 4 Mch. 1912</del>	<del>13 Mch. 1912</del>				
Fees:							
Orphaned. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>10/28/10.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>ST. LOUIS</b>				Transferred to: <i>400 - 8 - 3rd St</i>			
Died: <i>9/10/15</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 16 1915</b>			
Remarks: <i>8906000</i>				<i>OCT 4, 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>				Home: <i>311 N. - 7th Ave St</i>			

6-661



NAME: <u>John R. Spiker</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>19</del> 32-50</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law</u>					Certificate No. <u>393108</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		651		2		51		2		4 96		2		0 4 50
	3				3		747		3		4 51		3		4 96		3		11 4 50
	4				4		1351		4		5 12913		4		4 96		4		18 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		1351	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		751		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		2 4 50
	3				3		751		3		4 57		3		4 15180		3		3 4 50
	4				4		1351		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2		4 51		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3				3		4 51		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 51		3		8040		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 96		4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph F. Spiker</u>					Certificate No. <u>186833</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u><del>15</del> 20-22 50</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 44 <sup>57</sup>	1915.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		7		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11 50 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		13 42		3		9		3		6 50 <sup>25</sup>		3		TO DATE OF		3		8ATH
	4		16 42		4		7		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		18.08	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Spiker Marshall R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4756* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P 54 Co US Coast Arty.*

Disability: *Injury Rt Testicle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Mch 06</i>	<i>20 Dec 06.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payment Suspended Order Bureau 12/8-09*  
*Dropped 22 Dec 09 Comr Order 20 Dec 09 from 8 Sept 09 (not including)*  
*A ratable degree of disability is no longer shown to exist*

Former Roll No. *3975* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spiker Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646151* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Spiker, Marshall*

Service: *111 1st Co (4th Div)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *619*

6-679



NAME: *Marshall R. Spiker* Certificate No. *1128553*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *6.* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>18</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>680 1/28 680</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Mary R. Spiker* Certificate No. *646171*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>14</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>14</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>14</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>21</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>15</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 33</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>40</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12</i>	1914. 3 <i>4</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>14</i>	1914. 4 <i>4</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681



NAME: *Spiker, Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) 72.123

Certificate No. *686.704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co. A. 78 0952*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1909</i>	<i>5 Aug 1909</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>Apr 18-1917</i>	<i>May 7-1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Spiker, Phoebe J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *793.225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Spiker*

Service: *Private Co. C 6th Regiment Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 25, 1915</i>	<i>July 12, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. E. N. White Atty. AUG 7/15*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Oct. 16, 1922 payable to Laura Spiker 732 Lilliburn St. Pittsburgh, Penn. OCT 23 1922 NOV 27 1918 JUL 26 1915*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Nancy Spiker* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *686.704*  
 Last paid to: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36 1/2	2 4 90	2	2
3 17 22	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75			2
3 27 36	3 4 36	3 4 75			3
4 20 36	4 4 36	4 4 75			4

NAME: *Phoebe J. Spiker* Certificate No. *793.225*  
 Last paid to: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 11/6 83 TO DATE OF DEATH	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4



NAME: *Spiker, Robert R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805,398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. H. 3. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Pharyngitis of throat, deafness, disfigurement of face & feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>15 Aug. 1906</del>	<del>27 Sep. 1906</del>	<del>52</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE		<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	FEB 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Apr 10. 1913	Oct 20. 1914	Rest	72	June 4, 1920	June 30 1921
Fees:						to end Aug 30. 1920 date of death	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to: <i>Angelina Spiker</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 30 1920 D-3</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 18 1920			
Remarks:				<i>Brandonville W Va</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11568</i>				Home: <i>JUL 15 1921</i>			

ORIGINAL

NAME: *Rogers, now Spiker, Sarah* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *301,136* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *Co B 15 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>2 Sept 1891</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/27/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11-24-09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>658</i>				Home:			



NAME: <u>Robert R. Spiker</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>Civil War</u>				Certificate No. <u>805.398</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9			3	19			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	26	51 73 <sup>02</sup>		1	4	90	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	7/2621980		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3			3			
	4	16			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2			
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3			3			
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME: <u>Sarah Rogers now Spiker</u>				40290				Certificate No. <u>301136</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Spiker Thomas L.</i>		33430 (2-P. A. 1)
Certificate No. <i>966203</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt 118 Ill Inf.</i>	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:	ACT MAY 11, 1912	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Jul. 1912</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 1911</i>	<i>MAR 19 1914</i>
<i>Drop</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Drops:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/26/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOS MOINES.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>State and Mch. 18, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Holmesville, Nebr.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33936 4711</i>				Home:			

NAME		<b>Spiker, William H.</b>		(2-P. A. 1)
Certificate No.	<b>763 687</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.</b>
Service	<b>Pt H 3 West Va I &amp; H 6 West Va Cav</b>			
Disability				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6571	
		<b>72 Aug. 5, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	
				Jan. 31, 1924.	Reported <b>FEB 11 1924</b>
				Remarks:	





NAME: <i>Spikes William N</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>38385</i> (S-P.A.1.)	
Certificate No. <i>763689</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del>
Service: <i>P.N. 3 M. Ca Incl P.V. 6 M Va (P)</i>			<del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Disability:			<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	<del>OCT 17 1912</del>
<del>RECEASE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>AUG 1 1915</del>	<del>OCT 12 1915</del>
<del>JUN</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>"</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Aug 5 - 1920	Mar 14 1922
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			APR 8 1922
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Oct 38385</i>		Home: <i>Knox, Ind. 407th</i>	

NAME		Spiker, William R.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1012136		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt H 73 Ind. V I & E 29 Ind V Inf		Law:	
Disability				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
<div style="text-align: center;"> <div>1 20</div> </div>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	
				Remarks:	Reported

NAME: <i>William R. Spiker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>763687</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10.125</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 45	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	6 45		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3			3	7 45		3	4 75		3	4 120
	4			4	7 45		4	4 120		4	4 120
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120
	2			2	7 45		2	4 90		2	4 120
	3			3	7 45		3	4 90		3	4 151
	4			4	7 99		4	4 90		4	4 150
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150
	4	6 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	3 150 27
	2	6 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	6 36		3	4 75		3	108		3	4 216
	4	7 43 50		4	4 75		4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME WILLIAM R SPIKER  
 Certificate No. 1012136  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

SPIKER, WILLIAM R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1012136

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pt. H. 73 Ind. V. I. and E. 29 Ind. V. I.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 3 1907	NOV 8 1907	Inc.	27	Apr 23 1914	June 24 1914
Increase	15	MAY 18 1909	MAY 27 1909	38	JUN 1 0 1918		
REISSUE	21	MAY 21 1912	OCT 1 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41608 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Spikes, Eliza D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

95113

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

668454

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv. &amp; Sgt. B. &amp; W. C. Caw.

IV

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	12	25 Apr. 1908	2 Dec. 1908			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		\$10 fee to W. H. Waterhouse.				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Widow

Former Roll No.

NOV 8

1918



NAME: WILLIAM R. SPIKER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1012136							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>250</del> 27				Remarks: 38 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	11/20	22 80		3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	37 60		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Eliza D. Spikes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 668454							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 = 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50.
	4	9/12	63 60		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Norman Kenyon* <sup>now known as</sup> *Kenyon Spikes* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *692716* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1901.  
 Service: *Port Co C 113" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>16 Feby 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>Oct 10, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>21 Dec 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 21 1/2</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: *10/22/14* Accrued order dated *1/14/15*  
*10/22/14* to widow *Mary*  
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *19*  
 Died: *10/22/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 14 1910*  
 Remarks: *2208 McAlmonk St. Little Rock Ark.*  
 Former Roll No. *339* Act of June 27 1890. *23* Home:

NAME: *Spikes Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *785267* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Kenyon Norman* <sup>known as</sup> *Kenyon Spikes*  
 Service: *Pri C 113 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Guig. 12</i>		<i>Oct 26-1914</i>	<i>JAN 14 1915</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Fees: *\$10 fee 1/19/15* *Cos Altenberg*  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *EE # 4*



NAME: <u>Kenyon Shikes</u>					Certificate No. <u>692716</u>						
Date: <u>8 May 1907</u>					Remarks: <u>250/27</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	221		1911.	1	13 40 30		1915.	1	30 12 5	
2	26 10 40			2	13 45			2	GROUP 2		
3	13 36			3	11 45			3			
4	12 36			4	13 45			4			
1	13 36			1	8 45			1			
1908.	2	14		1912.	2	11 45		1916.	2		
3	15 36			3	19 45 03			3			
4	10 36			4	9 14 16 45 0			4			
1	11 36			1	4			1			
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		
3	7 36			3	4			3			
4	8 36			4	4 64.50			4			
1	12 36			1	4 64.50			1			
1910.	2	11 36		1914.	2	4 64.50		1918.	2		
3	8 36			3	4 64.50			3			
4	12 36			4	4 64.50			4			

NAME: <i>Mary Spikes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785267</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20 — 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>19 39 20</i>	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	0 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	<i>4 136 93</i>			4	<i>4 136 93</i>			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 60 67</i>			4	<i>4 60 67</i>			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1				1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922											



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spiking John A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *645192* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *F 13 Ill. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1522 Apr 1909</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 12-1914</i>	<i>Apr 24-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>2575 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 3. 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1916**

Remarks: *6/27/16*

*3/3 1916* Absolved order dated *6/27/16*

payable to widow *Sarah F.*

Former Roll No. *3693* JUN 27 1890 *sr* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spiking Sarah F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *809717* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Priv. F. 13 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>March 13-1916</i>	<i>June 26-1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: John A. Spiking ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 645192

Last paid to: \$12. May 4. 1909 Rate: 75 25 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	13	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	23	45		3	2/3	30		3				3		
	4				4	1/4	33.22		4		30		4				4		
	1				1		75		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	46 20		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2	4	28 75.36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah F. Spiking ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 809717

Last paid to: Rate: 25 20 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	2/3	20 40	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	5	86		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1		36		1	4	30		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spikings - Amanda 18106

Certificate No. 674.581 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 13, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John S. 21022

Service: P K 2 Ill & La

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	15 Jan 09	4 Feb 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 10 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spikings Edwin M.

Certificate No. 1176 295 ARMY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: Mechanics 170 2nd US Coast Artillery Corps

Disability: Fracture of left forearm and left wrist

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Jan 12 1915	29 June 1915				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 7 1915 6-681



NAME:

Amanda Spikings

ACT OF MAY 1, 1910  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

674581

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 80

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
10-68 Fote	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
12 19 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
3 14 36	3 4	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4	4
4 11/10 36	4 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1 10 36	1 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
1910. 2 13 36	1914. 2 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
3 7 36	3 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
4 13 36	4 4	4 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929		

NAME:

Edmund M Spikings

Certificate No.

1176275

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3	3 31 34 40	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Spinkings, George H</i>		(2-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>32,671</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>NAVY INVALID.</i>		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>	
Disability: <i>Coal Passer USS Concord</i>			
<i>Rheumatism</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>2 Aug 1902</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>July 27 1920</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921 e</i>
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>July 27 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18 1921</i>
Fees:		<i>No fee</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>CHICAGO</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3041</i>		Home:	

6-577

NAME: George H Spikings				118				Certificate No. 32671			
LAST paid to: \$ 12. 15.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				3041			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 10 N. D. B. 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 30	1927. 1	1907. 2 4 24	1911. 2 11 N. D. B. 4 15	1916. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 15	1924. 2 4 15	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 24	1911. 3 12 N D B 4 24	1916. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1924. 3 4 24	1927. 3	1907. 4 4 24	1911. 4 17 4 24	1916. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 24	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 24	1911. 1 11 S E R 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1927. 1	1908. 2 4 24	1911. 2 15 NT 4 24	1916. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 24	1924. 2 4 24	1927. 2
1908. 3 4 24	1911. 3 16 L O 4 24	1916. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1924. 3 4 24	1927. 3	1908. 4 4 24	1911. 4 17 4 24	1916. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 24	1927. 4
1909. 1 4 24	1911. 1 18 N. D. B. 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1927. 1	1909. 2 4 24	1911. 2 4 24	1916. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 24	1924. 2 4 24	1927. 2
1909. 3 4 24	1911. 3 4 24	1916. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1924. 3 4 24	1927. 3	1909. 4 4 24	1911. 4 4 24	1916. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 24	1927. 4
1910. 1 4 24	1911. 1 10 N. D. B. 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1927. 1	1910. 2 4 24	1911. 2 11 S. E. R. 4 24	1916. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 24	1924. 2 4 24	1927. 2
1910. 3 4 24	1911. 3 18 S. E. R. 4 24	1916. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 24	1924. 3 4 24	1927. 3	1910. 4 4 24	1911. 4 4 24	1916. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 24	1924. 4 4 24	1927. 4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											



NAME: *Spinkings John S.* Dead. (3-P. A. 1.)  
19704

Certificate No. *1064785V* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1901

Service: *Pvt. Co. K-2 Regt Ill. Vol. L.A.* 18723

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr '07</i>	<i>26 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>4 Feb '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30 - 3-1909* Bureau notified: *Feb. 3 '09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31672 N.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spileman Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)  
19852

Certificate No. *296583* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt. Co. K-2 Regt Ill. Vol. L.A.*

Disability: *Grnd l. thigh & dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 82</i>	<i>9 May 92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>June 10 - '12</i>					
<i>ad</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15 - '16</i>	<i>Aug 5 - '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *1777 National Ave.*

Died: *Dec. 4 1916* Bureau notified: *1916* Death reported by P. M. at *San Diego Calif*

Remarks: *Dec 3 1915 Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *2262 SEP 20 1917* Home: *Cal.* 17076

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Spikings</i>				Certificate No. <i>1064785</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4/20/08 16.20</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>9.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7/19-8/23 6/12</i>	4	<b>DETROIT</b>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>Pl. Amanda</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>Wid.</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Edward Spileman</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>10 48</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 48</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 48</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 48</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 78</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>10 48</i>	3	<i>INC.</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 48</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 48</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>0 48</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 48</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>10/13 72</i>	3	
4	<i>5 48</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>W</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>1 48</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 1	
2	<i>11 48</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 48</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 48</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Spileman Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward J.*

Service: *Co. D. 11 N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917*

6-679

NAME: *Spilker Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *45899*

Certificate No. *444484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Chas*

Service: *P E 140 & C 132 Ind Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1219</i>	<i>apl 08 14</i>	<i>May 97</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC.</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41804*

6-679



NAME: *Mary J. Spileman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *831.110*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.80	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 10/13 337.33	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

6-381

NAME: *Amanda J. Spilker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *444484*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 7 36	4 11 4 14 93	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: <i>Spilker, Anna M</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>20,601</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>Herman</i>					
Service: <i>Seaman USS No Carolina, Montgomery and Sachem</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>		
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Edward Spilker Cons. RFB 6- Quincy Ill</i>					
<i>Adams Co Ill Co Ct</i>					
<i>Apr. 9/14/14 - Bond \$900 Cof 9/24/14</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>11247</i> filed with <i>Oct 1, 1914</i> voucher.					

NAME:

Anna M Spilker

1125

Certificate No.

28601

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Edward Spilker Cons

16347

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.		1915.	1	19	36	1919.	1	Cons - R. J. D.	6 - Quincy	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	24	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 N. D. B.			3	30	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N. D. B.		1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	14	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 N. D. B.			3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. B. L.		1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	✓ 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		74 13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	18	B. E. B.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	23 36			4				4				4		

C-681



NAME: *Spilker, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302.124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Spilker, Peter*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 5<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 4/29/11*

Former Roll No. *214*

6-579

NAME: *Spilker Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *179.* **385**

Certificate No. *1008.663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1902.~~

Service: *Pt. I, 186<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 13/07</del>	<del>Mar. 2/07</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Mar. 27 1915</del>	<del>June 11 1915</del>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mar. 30/10</del>	<del>May 3/10</del>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>B</i>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 15/12</del>	<del>June 26/12</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Caroline Spilker</u>					Certificate No. <u>302.124</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 25 Feb 1911	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	20 <sup>80</sup>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3	12			3		3				3				3				3				
	4	14			4		4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <u>179 Charles Spilker</u>					Certificate No. <u>1,008,663</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 385</u>					Remarks: <u>35 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	45		2	4	10.5		2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	10.5		3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	10.5		4				4						
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	4	36		3	5	58 <sup>17</sup>		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4						
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2						
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3						
	4	5			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 <sup>340</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>		3				3						
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4						

8/19

NAME: *Spilker, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2940*

Certificate No. *1116.139* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr - K 23rd U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis Stomach & Decayed.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>June 1905</i>	<i>5 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>April 10</i>	<i>10 May 10</i>				

Fees: *2 A Roll 5/10/10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2674* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spilker Christian* (3-P. A. 1.) *34559*

Certificate No. *446639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.D 79 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pay 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 18-1917</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>25 July 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Pay 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 10. 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L 28919* Home: 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Spilker, Emma I

Certificate No.

923212

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry J

Service

Pt D 3rd N Y Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 March 23, 1922

~~March 23, 1922~~

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 9, 1927

1927

NAME:

Spilker Emma I.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

923212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry J.

Service:

Pvt D 3rd N.Y.Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Mar 23 1922

Nov 6 1922

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 14 1922 6-679

NAME

EMMA I SPILKER

Certificate No.

Fees

923212

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

EMMA I. SPILKER

Certificate No.  
923212

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Spilker, Frederick William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1157805</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <i>Pt E 4" U S R C Mo V 2</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 May 1912</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)				
<b>Spilker, Henry</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>				
Certificate No. <b>1135566</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>					
Service <b>Pt D 148 Ill Inf</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>					
Disability <b>1 20</b>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>				
				Died <i>May 13 1930</i>   Reported <b>JUN 13 1930</b> Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Frederick William Spilker</i>										Certificate No. <i>1157805</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 2, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME **HENRY SPILKER.**

Certificate No.

Fees

**1135566**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

**50**

**65**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: Henry Spilker				19638				Certificate No. 1135566							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/55-19.32-50				ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 96	
2				2				2				2			
3	8/23	26 80		3	10	NDB		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	
2	9	NDB		2	8	NDB		2				2			
3	17	GER		3	11	NDB		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	
2	15	NDB		2	4			2				2			
3	14	JHT		3	4			3				3			
4				4	4	46 50		4				4			
1910.	1	7	N. D. B	1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	
2	7	HEO		2	4	46 50		2				2			
3	7	A. M. F		3	4	46 50		3				3			
4				4	4	46 50		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Henry J. Spilker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Certificate No. 308.508											
Rate: 12-9-25 30				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
2	12	32 80		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	10	36		3	9/8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120	
4	13	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120	
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	
2	11	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	13	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	151	
4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150	
2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150	
3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150	
4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	
3	8	36		3	4	75		3		108		3			
4	8	36		4		75		4		120		4			

NAME: *Spilker John F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 28476

Certificate No. *271634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P G 140 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Dec 04</del>	<del>1904</del>	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis: 19		Oct 19, 1915	Apr 6, 1916				
	22 <sup>50</sup>	Oct 12, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 26 April 7, 1919 Accrued order dated May 1, 1920

Died: April 7, 1919 Bureau notified 14 1919

Remarks:

MAY 1 1920

Former Roll No. *GL 30078* Home: 6-681

NAME: Spilker Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922716 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pvt G 140th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Oct 31 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 1922 6-679



NAME: <u>John F. Spilker</u>					Certificate No. <u>271634</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>1925-32</u>		Remarks: <u>General Law</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		651		2		4 51		2		<del>4</del>		2				2		
	3				3		751		3		4 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		751		4		4 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		12 68 <sup>21</sup>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		751		2		4 51 <sup>00</sup>		2		<del>2</del>		2				2		
	3				3		751		3		4 57		3		26		3				3		
	4				4		751		4		4 57		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		4 51		3		4		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		6 57		4		4 51		4		INC 59 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 51		2		51		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3		51		3		4 84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		4 51		4		51		4		4 96		4				4				4		4 4/26

NAME: <u>MARY E. SPILKER</u>					Certificate No. <u>922716</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>General Law</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

*Spilkey Mary E.*20108<sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No.

*563964*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

*Daniel D*

Service:

*Corpl. A 62 Ill.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*129 June 029 Dec 03*

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 16-1913*

Bureau notified:

*Aug 15-1913*

Remarks:

*Check No. 1296 Date of payment Succeeded.*

Former Roll No.

*GL 22536*

Death reported by P. M. at

*Sullivan-Ind.* 679

NAME:

*Spillan, James*8,150<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No.

*1062583*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service:

*P. M. 8-1913*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Inc. 2 10 Aug 05 2 Dec 05*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*57*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Mary E. Spilkey*

Certificate No.

*563964*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 21 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*James Spillan*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

*062583*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2*

Remarks:

*8 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 9 4 36	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	3 10 4 12	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	4 11 4 12	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	5 12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	6 1 4 12	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 36	7 2 4 12	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	8 3 4 12	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	9 4 4 12	4
1909. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	10 5 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	11 6 4	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	12 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	13 4	4
1910. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	14 1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	15 2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	16 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	17 4	4

NAME: *Spillane, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *564404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *1 Sgt co C. 16<sup>th</sup> Pa vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Dec 1903</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>118</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spillane, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. and Sgt. I, 9 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. '07</i>	<i>18 June '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/27/1911 BOSTON: MASS.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 19. 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com. Died 27 July 11, pay Annul T. McLaughlin 36. Rem. claim Order 17 Nov 1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>207</i>				Home: <i>Springfield St Cambridge Mass</i>			

6-681





NAME: *Spillane John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *72.032* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Musen K. 7" Mich. V. S.*  
 Disability: *41317*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 Mar. 07	3 July 07				
"	12	MAY 23 1912	NOV 8 1912	40		June 10 1918	
Inc.	25	Aug 8 - 14	Oct 1 - 14			May 1, 1920	
Fees:		30 Aug 8 - 19					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31.676 nL* Home: **17964**

NAME: *Spillane Kate A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *334894* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *Patrick Spillane* Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *Cri. S. 3" Vt. Vol. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11 Dec. 1891	13 June 1892			
		12 19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47.0* **OCT 31 1918**



NAME: John T. Spillane of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 72.032.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 25.40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 8/21 12.27		2 5 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 5 36		3 3 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		3 1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 4 36		1912. 2 4 36		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 4 36		3 23 36		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo		1	
2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 Payment Car		2	
3 4 36		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 4 36		3 4 57		3 4 117		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Kate A. Spillane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 334894

APR 4 1908 Rate: 2 12 20 25-30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 4 36		1 6 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		3 1 4 30		1	
1908. 2 4 36		1912. 2 11 36		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 2	
3 7 34		3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3	
4 7 34		4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1	
2 10 36		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 13 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1 12 36		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Spillane Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *536420* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Edward C. Spillane*  
 Service: *Pri Co. 1 N J E. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 12</i>	<i>Mich 02</i>	<i>2 July 02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>NEW YORK CITY N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Spillane, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *672874* ARMY WIDOW. 43251.  
 Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *John Spillane*  
 Service: *Sergeant F. 9" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Ho. Allan Rutherford &amp; Co. Wash. D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>City 1415 San Francisco</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Margaret Spillane ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 536420  
Last paid to: 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 - 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME: Mary Spillane Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 672874  
Last paid to: 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 - 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Spillane; Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480,047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. C. 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>22 June 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 27, 1923.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>\$25 refunded 77-23 CD #16515, dated 7-1-23.</i>						
Died: <i>Mar. 27, 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 23, 1923</i>						
payable to <i>Helen J. Land</i>				<i>8 Fairbury St.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>				<i>Boston.</i>		
				<i>Mass.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Spillane, Maurice* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27017* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Corp. I. 132" N. Y. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>					
Fees: <i>Orig. no fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 9, 1921. (37) 406</i> Bureau notified: <i>15 1921</i>							
Remarks: <i>EX. No. 72 1921</i>							
<i>1/61</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>P. L. 82326</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary J. Spillane</i> WAR WITH SPAIN. 90				Certificate No. <i>480047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	✓	4	4 36	4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75
2	5 36	2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3	11	3		3	88	3	4 75
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 6/13	4	4 75
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75
2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75

NAME: <i>Maurice Spillane</i> May 11, 1922				Certificate No. <i>1137740</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 40 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	11/6 47 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	10 36	4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	9 36	3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 161
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	11/8/21 150 PH
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	17 150 PH
2	36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	16 150 PH
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	150
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	75	4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 117	3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	

NAME: *Spillane, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. H 2 RL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/14/1911* Bureau notified: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Reptd. by *Jno. T. Spillane*

Remarks: *Restn. Suppl. & Inc. under Act 6/27/90 dated Apr. 30, 1909, @ 10 per mo. fr. Jan. 30, 1907.*  
*Endg. Feb. 14, 1907 by reason of allowance under Act 2/6/1907. For 3. Wickendall, atty. 1-14-5/7/09*  
*Pers. bill filed in Agency 10/23/11*  
*13 2/2 C. 2 1/2*

Former Roll No. *58-BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Fitchburg, Mass.*

NAME: *Spillars, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1064417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Regt. & 2" Colo. U. S. and G. 2" Colo. U. S.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *623* **JUN 27 1890** Home:



NAME: Patrick Spillane Certificate No. 26274 1095106

Last paid to: 11/19/08 Rate: 1.5 Remarks: ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1/2 2 36	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 5	2	2	2	2
3 3 36	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. <b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36 1380	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Benjamin F. Spillars ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 15 38 40 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907 1064417

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4/5 46 50	1912. 1 10	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 22	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 14	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 8 20	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 12	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 90.	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: *Spille Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94932 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri 6 44 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 to J. W. Morris, Wash D C*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: *Spille Henry* DEAD-FESTED 33880 5 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. Co. 44 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 12 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Nov 08</i>	<i>3 Dec 08</i>				
<i>used</i>			<i>22 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 May 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *pay to widow Catharine* DEAD-FESTED JUN 9 1910

Former Roll No. *58836* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Catharine Spille*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Certificate No. *771439*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Henry Spille*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907*

Rate: *15 20*

Certificate No. *655762*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D JUL 9 1910*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Spiller, Alonzo M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174,885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 40*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/13/11 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1911*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 13, 1911. Payable to widow, Lucy J. Spiller, Order Nov. 13, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *37-92* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Home 22 Spring 1st*

NAME: *Spiller Alvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *426,929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~*

Service: *Pri K 45, Ny Vt 26 68 Ny Vt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Jan 13</i>	<i>18 June 13.</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 08</i>	<i>2 July 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 July 12</i>	<i>5 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Alvin O. 381 W. Cedar St*

Former Roll No. *144-03* Home:



NAME: <u>Alonzo M. Spiller</u>				Certificate No. <u>24161</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 28 33		2 6		2		2	
3 12 45		3 5 60		3		3	
4 7 45		4 11 29 26 67		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 5		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		2	
3 5		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5 45		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 5 55 50		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 4		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3	
4 16		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Alvin Spiller</u>				Certificate No. <u>426.929</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>314.805</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	<del>4 120</del>
2 7 2 93		2 12 45		2 4 90		2	
3 13 36		3 11 45		3 4 90		3	
4 11		4 11 45		4 4 90		4	
1908. 1 9 36		1 11 45		1 4 90		1	
2 7 28 45		2 11 45		2 4 90		2	
3 9 45		3 10 75		3 4 90		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1 11 45		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
2 1		2 4 90		2 4 90		2	
3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1 11 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1	
2 1		2 4 90		2 4 90		2	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 118		3	
4 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4	

NAME: *Spiller Bradbury G.* **DEAD** 8604 (3-P. A. 1.)  
18380

Certificate No. *408.695* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. 21 Mich V.I.* 43916

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 26</i>		<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>				
<i>" 27</i>		<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>JAN 6 1913</b>				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1913**

Remarks: Check No. *445.474* Dated **SEP 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *22279 G2* Home: 16766

NAME: *Spiller Caroline* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joshua S. Spiller*

Service: *Priv. A 9 Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 124</i>		<i>May 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 Frank A. Miliett*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 2 1916*

NAME: *Bradbury G. Skiller*

Certificate No.

*408695*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*1901-27 20 27-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 5 18.70</i>	3	<i>9 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60</i>	4	<i>8 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 60</i>	2	<i>8 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 60</i>	3	<i>9 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 60</i>	4	<i>2 4 60 32</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1917. 1	<b>DETROIT</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10 60</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 60</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

*Caroline Spiller*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*703479*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>18 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>31</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7/6 12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 33</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spiller, Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *13716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Meredith*

Service: *Pri Co D. 5 La Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1904.</i>	
<i>Reid 8</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1899</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1911</i>	
<i>---12---</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*now Harris*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

RECEIVED *Nov. 27 1920* Bureau notified *AN 25 1921*

Remarks: *Nov. 10/26/11 - ~~Transferred~~ 10/28/11 -*

*Starksville, La.*

Transferred to:

Issued in lieu of certificate *lost 8/9/04*

Former Roll No. *255*  
*235*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spiller Eva M.*

Certificate No. *688419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95342*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. Co 1 Wis. Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1909</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1909</i>	
<i>NO. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		

Fees: *\$10 fee to William Fletcher & Co., Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Notes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ellen E. Spiller* Certificate No. *13716*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *MEXICAN WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		68	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1		88	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	91.80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*ending*

*Settled by 9-1081 N 1/2*

NAME: *Eva M. Spiller* Certificate No. *688419*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10.4 30	
	3				3	8	26		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	16	36.00		3				3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927*

6-681



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spiller Francis J.*

Certificate No. *106.279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres 5 Pully m L A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>mc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 mch 1892</i>	<i>26 July 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 July 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1917* *D-3.*

Remarks: *Check No 5032.355* *Sept 4. 1917* *Cancelled.*

*Died Sept 3 1917 Reimbursement order dated OCT 30 1917*

*payee to Albert E. Spiller, Webb's Mills, Maine*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1917* Home: *NY*

6-681

*Original card*

PAYEE *FRIEDERICK L. SPILLER* FILE NO. *SC 1207072*

FILE NO. *XL 2432669*

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Laas</i> <i>R 636</i>	<i>11-19-40</i>	<i>Judge</i>
<i>8368</i>	<i>NOV 28 1940</i>	





NAME: <i>Spiller, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1131, 931</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>107 FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt H, 11" Ill. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ries</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>117 May '07</i>	<i>6 Jan '08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>J. F. Jan 18, 1911</i>		<i>San Francisco,</i>	
" " <i>Milwaukee Nov 3, 1911</i>		<i>C. O. 11/11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>28,842 Milwaukee</i>			
Dis <i>10/14/21</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Spiller, John			
Certificate No.	<i>1131931</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<i>Pt H 11 Ill V inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		<i>11/1/23</i>	
Discharged		<i>11/24/23</i>	
Died		<i>Nov. 18, 1924</i>	
Remarks:		<i>(37) - J.A.P.</i>	
Reported		<b>NOV 21 1924</b>	





NAME MATTIE W. SPILLER

Certificate No.

936 212

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

William H. Spiller--Cons.

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925 Accrued	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		21 30 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	30 12 30									
FEBRUARY		19 30	19 19 30									
MARCH		15 30	19 24 30									
APRIL		15 30	16 90 15 30									
MAY		18 30	21 30 15 30									
JUNE		17 30	22 30									
JULY	8/24-102.	19 30	24 30									
AUGUST	9/10	30 22 30	20 30									
SEPTEMBER	25-	30 17 30	22 30									
OCTOBER	22	30 18 30	21 30									
NOVEMBER	15	30 12 30	23 30									
DECEMBER	13	30 12 30	19 30									

Ex vol. 9  
3-107  
6/18

NAME:

Martha A. Spiller

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4022

Certificate No.

579,521

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 6 4 30	2 2
3 3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3 3
4 4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2 2
3 3 10	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3 3
4 4 9	4 4	4 4 61 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	4 4 90		4 4
1 1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1 1
2 2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2 2
3 3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3 3
4 4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 1924		4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Spiller, Mattie W

Certificate No.

936212

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Pt C 13 New Hampshire Inf.

6-5872

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 22, 1923	June 25, 1923			
Died	May 30, 1926					
Reported	JUN 8 1926					

Remarks:

William H. Spiller. Cons. \$5000.

CO. CT. El Paso Co. Colo. 3/27/23

Ev to G.A.O. Aug 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

57,9521

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Augustus H.

Service:

Pri. M 4 H.A.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	4 Nov, 1903	16 Sept, 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: *Spillers, Lucy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732,222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alonso M.*

Service: *Pia K. 40*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	24 Oct. 1911	13 Nov. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *\$10.00* *E. H. Blodgett, Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916 6-679

NAME: *Spiller Josiah G. M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109.595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Co. p. 6. 17th Me Inf + Corp. 112 Co. 2 Batten. V. A. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	20	2 mch 1907	4 Sept. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *13 Apr. 1910 (leg. card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: 6-681



NAME:

Lucy J. Spiller

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12279-7 732,222

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 50

= 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 4 16	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4 4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-581

NAME:

Josiah G. M. Spiller

Certificate No.

109.595

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907

Rate:

20 (from 12)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 20 48.53	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Spiller Joshua S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *175.257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*  
 Service: *Priv. A. 9<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 April 1910* Bureau notified: *13 May 1910 (Comis. card).*  
 Remarks: *Ed. mid Caroline as per Acad. Ord. 4 June 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spiller John Marion* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *67446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Co. L 111<sup>th</sup> Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24/23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *9/23 15/16* *7/30/17*  
*Armetta*  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:  
 Remarks: *9/23/16 - 3/888* *17 1918* *2868636* *11/4/16*

Former Roll No. *2719 JUN 27 13 90* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Spiller, John #2* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~27555~~

Certificate No. *1145,703* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. I, 111" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>12 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>21 April 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>					
<i>20</i>		<i>15 Feb 1916</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>15 Feb 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 26, 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1921*

Remarks: *W/ Spiller, John*  
*Baran*  
*Ames, Ore.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spiller John* (3-P. A. 1.) *34599 1/2*

Certificate No. *1131.931* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 76 11 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco 18 Jan 11*

Transferred to: *San Francisco 3 Nov 11 Order 17 Nov 11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: John Spiller Date of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 1145, 703

Last paid to: Rate: \$20.35 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	8	50 <sup>53</sup>	W	1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	28	32 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	15		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4		60						4		
	1	9	36		1	4	48		1		60		1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Spiller Certificate No. 1131, 731

Last paid to: 4 Dec 10 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	12	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 1	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SPILLER NANCY K. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,379 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Willis A.

Service: 1st Lieutenant Co. E, 110th Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov. 21, 1913	March 20, 1914			

Fees: \$10 - J. W. Farris.

Transferred from: Group 2 Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 6-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Spiller Orion O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35,429 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pres. to 17th Me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	14 Jan 1903	41 June 1903		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Pres.	19	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Feb 24 1915	Sept 14 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1915 Home:



NAME: NANCY K. SPILLER												Certificate No. 772,379							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy K. Spiller</i>												Certificate No. 35,429							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 1/2 22 50 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	5	51		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	51		2	5	51		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	51		3	5	51		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	51		4	2	54 12 42		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	5	51		2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	6	51		3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	51		4		57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	51		3	4	57		3	4	94 <sup>10</sup>		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SPILLER ORIN B

Certificate No.

35489

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt C 17 Maine Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>June 2, 1923</i> Remarks: <i>8. 1921</i>		Reported <i>JUN 15 1923</i>
<i>June 23</i>		<i>Amos L. Spiller</i>		<i>OCT 26 1923</i>		<i>76 Spring St., Westbrook, Maine.</i>

NAME:

Spiller Perrin B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

577,049

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

 ACT MAY 11, 1890.  
 Act of June 11, 1912.

Service

P C 9 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Aug 90	13 May 91	Reis 18		29 May 1912	
				24		9 July 1912	4 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1915

Former Roll No.

50107

Home:

6-681

NAME ORIN B. SPILLER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 35429

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Perrin B Spiller

6876

Certificate No.

577049

Last paid to:

Rate:

424

Remarks:

50107

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	12 HEO	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	13 A. M.	2 72	2	2	2
3	7 SER	3 3 39	3	3	3
4	11 NT	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 NT	1	1	1	1
2	2 12 NDB	2	2	2	2
3	3 NT	3	3	3	3
4	4 BL	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 4 TS	1	1	1	1
2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 8 ABW	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 A. M.	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 8 S. E. R.	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 11 S. E. R.	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4



NAME: Spiller Philip H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200722 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop A 1st Regt. Texas Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		24 Jul 26 1920	Mar 18 1922				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson *4/12/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAH 24 1922 6-681

NAME: Spiller Rebecca S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4440.364 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred H. Hoicker

Service: *Pt G. 10 Me. Inf. G. 29 Me. Vet Eng & F. 24 U. R. L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren		12 Oct 2. 1916	Jan 18. 1918	Florence H. Stuart		
		25 Oct 6. 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CI # 5-7-63-4-23*

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1918 6-679

1200722

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to Mo.  
Pdymnt Card.

6-681

440.364

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spiller Robert O.*

Certificate No. *1162:158* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Corp F. 11" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal. pois. and dis. of l. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>Oct. 1909</i>	<i>10" Sept. 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$25. & M. Hood paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Route 1 Danburyville N.H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spiller Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *291225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Bugler E. 14 3rd Cav*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>13 may 91</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *The 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15668* JAN 12 1917 6-679



NAME: Robert O. Shiller Certificate No. 1162-158

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 5 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 16	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	0	4 8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	1	4 8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		2		
	3				3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3		72		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4		6 24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO \_\_\_\_\_ 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah F. Shiller Certificate No. 4673

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: ALL OF MAY, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	21	EMG		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO \_\_\_\_\_ 4, 1922

NAME: *Spiller Thomas* 33420 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10308 178* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Pn. 45 92 2nd Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Jan 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21-1912* Bureau notified: SEP 24 1912

Remarks: *Reported by P.M.* *Marshalltown Iowa*

Former Roll No. *33* Home: *Stack*

6-691

NAME: *Spiller William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 6 76 Sec 7.8*

Disability: *Mal. pois. Pres. dis. of stomach & neuralgia & dis. of testicle. res. of mumps.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 23 Jan 1890</i>	<i>23 Apr 1891</i>				
				<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1918</i>
		<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28-1920* Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2990* Home:

6-681



NAME: Thomas C. Spiller Certificate No. 1033178

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 11/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Spiller Certificate No. 231429

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	11			1		90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Spiller William</i>		<b>Dead.</b>	36370	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>640735</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>				
Service: <i>Pvt &amp; 1st Miss Car.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>NOV 29 1907</i>				
<i>Dead</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>9 Sept 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>DEAD-REPT'D</i>		Bureau notified:					
<i>26 July 07 FEB 25 1906</i>							
Remarks: <i>Payable to Eva M Spiller wid</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 62608</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Spiller, William J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1212220</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>					
Service: <i>Pvt. 1st R. S. Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 0 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>220. 2nd &amp; 3rd quarter Pd 12/8/22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1022</i>				Home:			

6-581



NAME: Spiller William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489462 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. Unass. 1 Batty. Mass H.A.

Disability: Rheumatism res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	Feb. 1890	11 July 1890	Reis.	135	28 May 1912	15 Jan. 1913
Inc.	12	6 Nov. 1907	24 Jan. 1908		152	13 Nov. 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	29	Nov. 12, 1916	Jan. 23, 1917
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>114</u>			
Died: <u>June 28, 1921</u> JUL 20 1921 Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 5 1917</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Spiller William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096817 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. C. 13" N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	24 May 1907		40	JUN 1 0, 1918	
Reis.	18	22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	22 July 1912	24 June 1913				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 7, 1923</u> MAR 23 1923 Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Accrued order paid JUN 25 1923</u>							
payable to widow <u>Mattie W. Spiller</u>				<u>Wm H Spiller Gdn.</u>			
				<u>211 No. 6 St.</u>			
				<u>Parent Joseph</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>26826</u> BOSTON, MASS. JUL 31 1922				ORIGINAL mailed separately (me)			

6-681





NAME: *Spillers Willis A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. E. 110 Ill V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: *ed 11/14 19 Accrued ord r dtd 3/20/14*

payable to widow *Nancy K.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Nov 1913* Bureau notified: *5 Dec 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6367 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Spillers Cornelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *P 561 Dec Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1911</i>	<i>Bertha</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>		<i>Clarence</i>		<i>21 Dec 1913</i>
<i>ING</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *inc 50 Mar 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Willis A Spiller</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>773632</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15.20 1/2 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cornelia Spillers</i>				10850 <sup>c</sup>				Certificate No. <i>726725</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-28 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Spillers, Lydia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *69,560*

Certificate No. *560110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *E 48 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Aug 1902</i>	<i>26 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 20, 1922-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-7081-D JUN 28 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1674</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spillers, Noah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *to the Invalid Payment.*

Service: *Pri. Co D. 40 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post. H</i>		<i>4 Aug 1899</i>	<i>18 May 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>~~~~~</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798-5/27/10-</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>511</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Lydia Ann Spillers
Act of April 19, 1908
Certificate No. 360150

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907
Rate: \$ 25 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4		

NAME: Noah Spillers
Certificate No. 477036

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908
Rate: \$ 6 =
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	18 Knoxville.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **S P I L L E R S, N. A N N** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **776,153** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel H. Spillers,**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 39th Regt. Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Oct. 17, 1913	May 27, 1914			

Fees: **\$10 Edgar T. Gaddis, Atty. 5/30/14**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 4, 1916** Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 9543094 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancelled**

Former Roll No. **JUN 8 1914** 6-679

NAME: **Spillers Samuel** 33189 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1616375** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. A. 39th Iowa Inf** MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **"**

ISSUES. Redfield Ia.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Jan 14 28 Feb 1907</del>			<del>24 Sept 1900</del>				
<del>Dec 15 22 Mar 1911</del>			<del>8 Apr 1911</del>				
<del>Mar 24 23 May 1912</del>			<del>24 Oct 1912</del>				

Fees: **10/24/12.**

Died: **Oct 7 - 1913** Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1913** 73-798

Remarks: **Redfield Ia**

Former Roll No. **33769. a. 7** Home: **JUN 8 1911** 6-671



NAME: N. ANN SPILLERS,										Certificate No. 776,153									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2				2			
3				3				3		4	36	3				3			
4				4				4		4	36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2		GROUPE		2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Samuel Spillers										Certificate No. 616375									
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 at 15.24					Rate: 15.24					Remarks: OCT 18 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		9	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			9 36	2			8	2				2				2			
3			16 36	3			8	3				3				3			
4			8 36	4			7 139 30	4				4				4			
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			8	2			4	2				2				2			
3			14	3			4	3				3				3			
4			8	4			4 72	4				4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			7	2			7 30 3 20	2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			7	4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Spillet Thomas A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31328

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Coal Cleaver U.S.S. No Carolina and Hancock

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Inch 07	28 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 24/11

Bureau notified

JAN 8 1912

Remarks:

Replied by Mrs Mary Wedger - 150 - 2nd St  
N.Y. City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Thomas A. Spillet*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: *12*

Certificate No. *31328*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		8 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

*Reim. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.*  
*Dec. 24, 1911*  
*GROUP 2*  
*Wedge*



NAME: *Spillinger Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) 588

Certificate No. *321572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp d 98 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 13-1891</i>	<i>Jan 27-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919*

Remarks: *Died 1/19 1919 Reimbursement order dated 5/5/19 payable to Marnie James*

Former Roll No. *24* 6-679

NAME: *Spillinger, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 104

Certificate No. *1097428* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. I 18' Pa. Cav. and F 3' Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mch 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/08-CP* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: 588 Ellen Spillinger					Certificate No. 321572																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	24	63	33	2				2			
3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	76			3				3			
4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7	36		2	1	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to B...		
3	9	36		3	2	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10 81		
4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	8. 2/3		

NAME: 104 Joseph Spillinger					Certificate No. 1,097,428																		
Last paid to: 12					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7	34.67		2				2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	24	31.60		3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Died 4-22-08 Paid  
 Widow. Rachel  
 Accepted Order 8/14/08  
 GROUP 2

NAME: *Spillinger, Rachel Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653687* ARMY WIDOW. 1511

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. d. 18" Pa. bar. + 3 3" Pa. Prov. bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 18-1908</i>	<i>July 31-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *No date. lo. R.* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* 6-679

NAME *Spillisy, Martin.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1218368* ARMY INVALID ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Pt A 10 U S Inf* Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 17, 1925</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1925</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 28 1926</i>	<i>April 30 1927</i>			

Died *Mar 20, 1928* Remarks: *Re* Reported **APR 20 1928**



NAME: 1511 Rachel Ann Spillinger					Certificate No. 653687																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	23 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

CANCELED.

Jan. 2, 1913  
Reimbursement paid to  
Frank Spillinger  
Apr. 19, 1913

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME MARTIN SPILLISY		Certificate No. 1218368		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
				✓ \$2. John A. Bommhardt			
				✓ \$2 Dr O E Howe & Co		MAY 12 1927	
RATE—		12	12	12	18	30	50
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	

GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELED



NAME:

Martin Spillisy

Certificate No.

1218.368

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

C-681

NAME:

Alexander Spillman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

765,202

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Aug. 1912

N 1/2 21.50 38.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	1 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	9/3 11.10	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	6 11.00	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	SEP 4 10 49.50	3	4 94.20	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 2, 1921



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spillman, Alexander

Certificate No.

765202

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 12" U.S. Colored H.A.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1922	Feb 25, 1925				
				Died		Reported	
				JAN 27 1926		MAR 26 1926	
				Remarks: 37187(D)			
<p>Accrued order dated APR 28 1926</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Martha Spillman</i></p> <p><i>Nicholasville Ky</i></p>				MAR 4 1925			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 6	26	Feb. 1891	11 May 1892				
Reg 12	7	Apr 1909	10 May 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
LOUISVILLE, KY.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped-pensioned under Act May 11-1912 by issue of Aug 22-1912. R. Aug 22-1912.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
32032 Act June 27" 1890				C. O. R.			

NAME

ALEXANDER SPILLMAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

765202

GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72 4 57<sup>60</sup>

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Alexander Spillman

Certificate No.

765202

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

6- - -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 25	4		4		4		4	
1		1	10 36	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	Group 2	4		4		4		4	
1	9 18	1	Group 2	1		1		1		1	
2	18 54	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Spillman, Annie E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

927869

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

John A.

Service:

Pt A 2 Missouri Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 14, 1922	Jan 30, 1923

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Robert A.	Nov 14, 1922	Jan 8/30
Ralston S.	" " "	July 31/32

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1923

NAME:

Spillman, Carrie

ACT OF MAY 1908

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

598066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles H

Service:

O A 2 Minn Cav

75.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	7 Aug 1905	29 Sept 1905
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/1/17

507 State St Quincy Ill.

Former Roll No.

23696

OCT 2 1918



NAME: Annie E. Spillman				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 927869											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carrie Spillman				10760				Certificate No. 398066											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M. F	4 36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30	2				
	3				3	12 A. M.	4 36		3	4	75		3	11 4	3				
	4				4	12 A. M.	4 36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	15 S. E. R	4 36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	2				
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 TS	4 36		3	4	85		3	1 4 30	3				
	4				4	1	4 36		4	4	90		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. G	4 60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 60		2	4	90		2	2 4 30	2				
	3	15 N. D. B			3	4	4 60		3	4	90		3		3				
	4				4	4	4 60		4	4	90		4		4				
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36	4 74.0	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4 36	2		4	90	2		4	90	2				
	3	14 N. D. B			3	4 36	3		4	90	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	90	4			4					

NAME: Spillman Charles (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1847328 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904  
 Service: Priv. E 8 Ill. 2 C  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		5 Apr 1905	16 May 1905	Release		15 May 1912	9 July 1912
Inc 10		20 Nov 1907	9 Dec 1908	Inc.		16 Oct 18 1913	Nov 12 1913
Inc 12		16 June 1909	12 July 1909			20 Oct 18 1917	
Fees:		Wm Peckerson & Wm Peckerson.				24 Oct 18 1922	
Transferred from: <u>Peckerson, W. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/13/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 28 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 130983 Dated APR 4 1915 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Spillman Fredrick (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1003757 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: P K 146 Ill Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12		25 Aug 1910	23 Sep 1910	Priv 13 <sup>50</sup>		21 May 1912	1 Oct 1912
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		Inc 15 <sup>50</sup>		July 12 1914	AUG 19 1914
Fees:				Inc 19		July 12 1918	
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>32 Jul 12. 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6470 (a8)</u>				Home:			

SEP 8 1914 6-681







NAME: *Spillman, Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003,757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K 146 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>25 Jan 1900</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47094* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spillman, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356,330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Spillman, Henry*

Service: *P K 146 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2, 1918.* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47094*

6-679

NAME: <i>Fredrick Spillman</i>				6470				Certificate No. <i>1003757</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	ABW			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 S. E. R.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				CHICAGO,																			
NOW PENSIONED UNDER																							
ACT FEB. 8, 1907.																							

NAME: <i>Fredrick Spillman</i>				Certificate No. <i>356330</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4	22	36		4				4				4				4						
				GROUP 2																			

NAME: Spillman, James W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324059 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1915  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: P. D. 21" Mo. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Aug 1908</del>	<del>25 Sept 1908</del>	Inc.	20	Nov 6-1915	Dec 3-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Nov 6-1920	II
<del>16</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>13 Feb 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917 - Group 2 to Group 3 APR 17 1915

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 2 1921 44" + Elmwood Stave  
to widow Mary E. Spillman 1 Kansas City - Mo.

Former Roll No. JAN 1 1916 622 NOV 19 1921 LAW SIGNAL Home: WH 3/30/15 6-681

NAME: Spillman, James W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324059 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from: Group 2 to Group 3 APR 17 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				16	to	2/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>James H. Spillman</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1902.				Certificate No. <u>324059</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 WH</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2	12	48 WH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				3	16	48 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3				4	11	48 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				1	14	60 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	2	23	60 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				3	14	60 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3				4	13	60 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				1	15	60 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	33	33	1917.	2	14	60 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				3	60			2				2				2		
	3				3				4				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	48		1				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GROUP 2</u>				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spillman John*

Certificate No. *459953* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt 6. 10" Ind. V. I. & 150" Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. pres dis. of rect.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 June 1902	30 Sept. 1902				
			NOT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
		21/2 15 May 1912	6 June 1912				

Fees: *2/6* 1914 Accrued order dated *8/25/14*

payable to widow *Mary A*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *n. date.* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1755* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *McMurtree* <sup>later known as</sup> *John Spillman John*

Certificate No. *614066* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pt. A. 124" U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Guardian: *W. B. Buford*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Aug 03	18 Aug 06	<i>Dora Spillman</i>	<i>24 Aug 03</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>
	12	19 Apr 08	<i>Act</i>	<i>John A.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *11559* 6-678





NAME: *Spillman John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611,195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Pr A 60 028* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>9 mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>5 mch 09</i>	<i>14 apr 09</i>				
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>10 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Greene City - O*

Died: *Feb. 22 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1916* *3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 22 1916* *Admission of JCF dated JUL 26 1916.*  
*payable to widow Mahala* *Box 54 Greene City*  
*Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2952-02* ORIGINAL AUG. - 1916 Home:

6-881

NAME: *Spillman John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187,300.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ch K 3 Iowa Cav.*

Disability: *Ch bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Oct 1902</i>	<i>14 Feb 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unpaid order dated 7/25/00*

Former Roll No. *1974* Home:

6-881







NAME LUCINDA E SPILLMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

612447

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Lucinda E. Spillman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

612447

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 30	3 4 60	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 15	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 60	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 30	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Spillman Mahala*

Certificate No. *811537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Reg. A. 60' O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 2-1916</i>	<i>July 26-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1913* *AUG 7 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Spillman Margaret*

Certificate No. *282350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Spillman*

Service: *Private Battery C 2nd U.S. Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>4th Nov. 1890</i>	<i>27th Jan. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *294* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mahala Spillman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811537</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>30 OCT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Spillman</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>282350</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1926.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	1			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Spillman, Marietta* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead 70. 245*

Certificate No. *454.773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1891-5 1092*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 April '92	Nov '97			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 24, 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Beck No. 1186008 Dated 4 March 1916.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>988</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spillman Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Spillman*

Service: *Pri C. 10 and I. 150 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 27-1914</i>	<i>AUG 25 1914</i>			
	<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						
Died: <i>Apr. 5, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Marietta Spillman* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *70.245* *454.773*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8* *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 7 24	1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 11	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary A. Spillman* Certificate No. *779693*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *30* *25* *30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4 6 50.75	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Spillman Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.1159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Spillman*

Service: *Pr W. 21 Mo Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1921</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Joseph A. Gates 12/17/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spillman, Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *160651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Spillman*

Service: *Capt. and Commissary of Subsistence U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July, 1890</i>	<i>22 July, 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1917</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>24146</i> Dated <i>5/7/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>8859</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Spillman</i>					Certificate No. <i>906.159</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2		2						
	3				3				3		3		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4						

NAME: <i>Mary F. Spillman</i>					Certificate No. <i>160651</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		25 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Spillman Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *226058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Rennel*

Service: *O & 113 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>23 Sep 86</i>			
	<i>12</i>		<i>6 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
				<i>Pay to N M Jones</i>		
				<i>Mulberry Grove</i>		
				<i>Ill</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 4 1912* cum care of *Mar 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15356* 6-679

NAME: *Spillman Nancy R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *710224* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Spillman John J*

Service: *Co 3 3rd La V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M Spillman</i>				4570				Certificate No. <i>226058</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*7 NDB*  
*1 AME*  
*4/26/6.40*  
*1912*  
*GROUP 1*  
*Died*  
*Report 7*

*P. N. M. Jones*

NAME: <i>Nancy R. Spillman</i>				710224				Certificate No. <i>710224</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*  
*21*  
*15*  
*4 36*  
*38*  
*36*  
*36*  
*22 18*



NAME: *Spillman, Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *U.S. 6. 100th USG Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>30 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov. 16 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Jan 11 1912 payable to Widow Hannah S. Spillman*  
*Date of pensioner's death Nov 2-1911.*

Former Roll No. *33392 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spillman, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *03135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. C. 113-5th Cpl-126 Co-2 Battn-VTC*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>23 Nov '10</i>	<i>29 Dec '10</i>		<i>46</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 18 1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 26. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *FEB 4 1916*

6-681

NAME: Reuben Spillman Certificate No. 847526

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	31	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	44		2	11/12	44 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Spillman ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 93135

Last paid to: 2 - DEC 4 - 1910 Rate: 50 Remarks: 349.560

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4		45		4		75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup>	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Spillman Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *93 135* ARMY INVALID. *349.55*  
 Service: *Pr & Cpl C 113 00d* Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	30 Jan 07	9 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3948* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spillman - Solomon H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *620.157* ARMY INVALID. *30.24*  
 Service: *Pr E 35 Ohio V 8* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *18875*  
 Disability: *12500*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	14 Aug 08	1 Sept 08				
"	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 7 1912				
Inc.	27	July 25-13	May 11-14				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *317 Cherry St.*  
 Died: *March 19 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Death reported by *Wm. H. Hearn*  
 Remarks: *Wm. H. Hearn*

Former Roll No. *32540 NL* Home:

18442 6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel Spillman</u>				Certificate No. <u>93135</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>549.500</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>
	2				2		<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	52	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		<b>COLUMBUS</b>

NAME: <u>Solomon H. Spillman</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>			
				Certificate No. <u>620137</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 42
	2				2		8 45
	3				3		8 45
	4				4		8 45
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45
	2				2		7 45
	3				3		10 45
	4	5	45		4		4 45
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1		4 64 50
	2				2		4 64 50
	3	8	45		3		4 64 50
	4	8	45		4		4 64 50
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		4 64 50
	2				2		10 45
	3	9	45		3		4 81
	4	2	45		4		4 81

NAME: <u>Spillman Therese</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>5702551</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>William</u>					
Service: <u>O F 85 Ill Inf</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	24 Nov 1902	12 May 1904		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Nov 1912</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>26337</u>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
SPILLMAN, THEODORE							
Certificate No. <u>1222584</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service		Pvt M 158 Ind Inf					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Orig	12	Nov 27 1922	March 16 1923	Discharged			
Inc.	18	Feb. 6, 1924	March 3, 1924. <sup>c</sup>				
				Died: <u>Mar 27, 1926</u>	Reported <u>APR 19 1926</u>		
				Remarks:			
				<u>Mar 27 1926</u>	<u>JAN 14 1927</u>		
				payable to widow <u>Laura M. Spillman</u>			
				<u>O O Box 150 - Route 9 -</u>			
				<u>Kokomo, Ind.</u>			
					MAR 23 1923		

NAME <i>Therese Spillman</i>				12017				Certificate No. <i>572551</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 M.A.			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A.M.			3	CHICAGO			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20 SER		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 HEO			2	Died			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Theodore Spillman</i>		Certificate No. <i>1222584</i>		Fees <i>20 Richard Lowe 1/2/23</i>		None		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
RATE—		12		18		18		GROUP 2																	
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4	12	4		4		25-14 <sup>40</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH																
FEBRUARY		4	12	4		4																			
MARCH		4	12	4		4																			
APRIL		5	12	4	18	4			CHECK CANCELED																
MAY		4		4		4																			
JUNE		4		4		4																			
JULY		4		4		4																			
AUGUST		4		4		4																			
SEPTEMBER		4		4		4																			
OCTOBER		4		4		4																			
NOVEMBER		4		4		4																			
DECEMBER		4		4		4																			



NAME: *Spillman, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1871754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt 7 Savd* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:  
 10 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2811* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spillman, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *873663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *354056*  
 Service: *Pr H 4500d* General Law.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Feb 05</i>	<i>27 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Transferred* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3173* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Thomas J. Skillman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

187754

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 100 35

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 <sup>10</sup> 2 12 45 3 11 45 4 10 45	1911. 1 45 2 45 3 45 4 14 45 56 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 1 4 72 2 3 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 <del>1 4 105</del>	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 10 45 2 12 45 3 12 45 4 13 45	1912. 1 13 60 2 23 60 3 14 60 4 24 32.23 60	1916. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1920. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 13 45 2 13 45 3 13 45 4 13 45	1913. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1917. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1921. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 45 2 12 45 3 12 45 4 12 45	1914. 1 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1918. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 91 <sup>80</sup> 4 4 105	1922. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

William Skillman

DECEASED

Certificate No.

873 663

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.

Remarks:

65-1050

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 51 2 51 3 9 51 4 9 51	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 51 2 4 51 3 51 4 GROUP 3	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 51 2 3 10 51 4 10	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 51 2 3 10 51 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME OF SOLDIER:				SPILLMAN, WILLIAM F.		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
917,193				Act of July 16, 1918			
Service of Soldier: Priv H, 1st Regt Kentucky Inf.							
Guardian: Roy D. Scott.				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sep 2 1922			
ISSUES.				Appointment under jurisdiction of Jefferson Co Ind Circuit Ct. 4/12/20 Bond \$500 Lett 8/17/22			
				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		July 10, 1920	Aug 1, 1922	John E.	July 10, 1920	July 22/23	
Inc. 20		September 1, 1922					
Fees: Emerson Lemon \$ 10 SEP 20 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
AUG 30 1922							

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3.)			
SPILLMAN WILLIAM F							
Certificate No.		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
917193				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Service of Soldier: Pvt. H. 1st Ky. Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Inc	20	September 1, 1922	Aug, 1, 1922	John E.		July 22, 1923	
Guardian: Roy D. Scott				Appointed by— Jefferson Co, Ind. Cir. Ct. 4/12/20			
				Amount of Bond \$500			
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Sept. 1922			
Remarks: AUG 1 1922							



NAME: WILLIAM F. SPILLMAN				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 917,193															
Last paid to: 20+4				Rate: 12+2				Remarks: Roy D. Scott Jan															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		WILLIAM F. SPILLMAN		MINORS	
Certificate No.		917,193		Act of September 1, 1922	
Fees		Paid to June 4-1923		Roy D. Scott GROUP 1	
RATE-		20+4			
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY		21 24			
AUGUST		8/15-15-26 Gndo			
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME: *Spillner, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176630* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt K. 210 Pa 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 Nov 1907	25 Sept 1907	18		11 June 1912	14 Apr 1913
15		27 Feb 1911	3 Nov 1911	21		12 Feb 1916	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *2/22/14* *Approved order dated 4/7/15* *4/14*

Died: *Feb. 22 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *786.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spillner, Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt K. 210 Pa 18*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mar 7, 1914	Apr 7, 1915	<i>Clara</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1918</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *91*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles Killmer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>176630</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 17518</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	11/40	1140	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4330			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	11	11		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	43240			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	454			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	83/20			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Spillner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>788530</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.</b>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	1265		1915.	1	76	15260	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	19	42			2	4		75	2	10		4	80	2						
	3				3	23	42			3	4		75	3	11		4	80	3						
	4				4		42			4	4		75	4	12		4	80	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	42			2	4		75	2	22		4	30	2						
	3				3		42			3	4		90.50	3	23		4	30	3						
	4				4	18	42			4	4		90	4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	16	42			2	4		90	2					2						
	3				3	21	42			3	4		90	3					3						
	4				4	17	5413			4	4		90	4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	15	81			2	4		90	2					2						
	3				3	18	81			3	4		90	3					3						
	4				4	1	7767			4				4					4						

6-681



NAME: *Spilman, Alexander C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782448* ARMY INVALID? Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 6. 1st U. S. Cav. & Capt B 3rd Ind. Inf. Gds*

Disability: *(V.S.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Jan. 1, 1919* Accepted order dated *Jan. 20/20*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferable to widow: *Harrie*

Died: *Jan. 1 - 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *265 JUN 27 1890* Home: *JAN 25 1920*

6-681

NAME: *S P I L M A N, A L M I R A H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919,515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*

Service: *Priv. B, 52d Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1922* 6-679

NAME: <u>Alexander B Spilman</u>				Certificate No. <u>782,448</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>15</del> <del>25</del> 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3			1911.	3	12	
	4				4		
1908.	1	4/3		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11		1912.	3	22	29/27
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2	4	
	3	3		1913.	3	4	49/22
	4	12			4		
	1	12		1914.	1		
1910.	2				2	4	90
	3	12		1914.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90.
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	108
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1	3	77 <sup>33</sup>
					2		20
				1920.	3		GROUP 2
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: <u>ALMIRA H. SPILMAN</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>919,515</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
	4				4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4		
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
					2			1919.	2		
				1915.	3			1919.	3		
					4			1919.	4		
				1916.	1			1920.	1		
					2			1920.	2		
				1916.	3			1920.	3		
					4			1920.	4		
				1917.	1			1921.	1		
					2			1921.	2		
				1917.	3			1921.	3		
					4			1921.	4		
				1918.	1			1922.	1		
					2			1922.	2		
				1918.	3			1922.	3		
					4			1922.	4		
				1919.	1			1923.	1		
					2			1923.	2		
				1919.	3			1923.	3		
					4			1923.	4		
				1920.	1			1924.	1		
					2			1924.	2		
				1920.	3			1924.	3		
					4			1924.	4		
				1921.	1			1925.	1		
					2			1925.	2		
				1921.	3			1925.	3		
					4			1925.	4		
				1922.	1			1926.	1		
					2			1926.	2		
				1922.	3			1926.	3		
					4			1926.	4		
				1923.	1			1927.	1		
					2			1927.	2		
				1923.	3			1927.	3		
					4			1927.	4		
				1924.	1			1928.	1		
					2			1928.	2		
				1924.	3			1928.	3		
					4			1928.	4		
				1925.	1			1929.	1		
					2			1929.	2		
				1925.	3			1929.	3		
					4			1929.	4		
				1926.	1			1930.	1		
					2			1930.	2		
				1926.	3			1930.	3		
					4			1930.	4		

NAME. <i>Spilman, Ellen S</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>653489</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H</i>					
Service: <i>Hosp Steward 150 Ill Inf</i>					
72		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>74312</i>					
6-679					
NOV 8 1916					

NAME <i>Spilman Elma</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>815458</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry F</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. B. 54 Reg Inf</i>					
married 1900		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>17</i>		<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>Oct 19-1916</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Emerson Lemen \$10.00 11/1/16</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
1816296					



NAME: <i>Ellen S. Spilman</i> 11019					Certificate No. <i>653489</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>19 S. E. R.</i>	1915.	1	4	56	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 S. E. R.</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		<i>15 NDB</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		<i>86</i>		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 AMF</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 S. E. R.</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		<i>20 NDB</i>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18 S. E. R.</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 L G</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 AMF</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>15 NDB</i>		3				3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>15 ABW</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>19 S. E. R.</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elma Spilman</i>					Certificate No. <i>815458</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i> <del>30</del>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Spilman, Estavilla C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498976* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
LAW: *Act April 19, 1915*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome*

Service: *Capt co G. 93 Ind vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	<i>1 Sept 1900</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *289* 6-679

NAME: SPILMAN, GEORGE D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191418* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B. 1st Reg. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>FEB 15 1907</del>	<i>APR 5 1907</i>			<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 30 1912</del>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>	Inc	<del>54</del>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 24, 1914</del>	<i>MAY 15 1915</i>				

Fees: *27 Nov 24, 1919*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39 MAY 30 1915* Act of June 27, 1890. Home *SH 6/18/20* 6-681



NAME:

Estavilla C. Spilman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

498976

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 321	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 29 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 22 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 14 36 <sup>93</sup>	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 16 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

GEORGE D. SPILMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

191418

Last paid to:

@ S. A. Spilman

Rate:

10-25 38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5/8 4.00	1 13 H.H.	1 13 49.50 SH	1 4 114	1 7 150 SH	1
2 15 36 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 10 81.17 SH	2 4 114	2 10 6 50 SH	2
3 16 36 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 11 64.50 SH	3 4 114	3 11 8 50 SH	3
4 14 36 H.H.	4 12 H.H.	4 13 64.50 SH	4 4 114	4 12 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 14 36 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1 10 64.50 SH	1 4 114	1 6 50 SH	1
2 15 H.H.	2 12 H.H.	2 13 64.50 SH	2 4 114	2 7 50 SH	2
3 16 H.H.	3 11 36 H.H.	3 11 64.50 SH	3 10 63.20 SH	3 50	3
4 15 H.H.	4 13 H.H.	4 11 64.50 SH	4 10 150 SH	4	4
1909. 1 15 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1 12 64.50 SH	1 12 150 SH	1	1
2 15 H.H.	2 11 H.H.	2 11 64.50 SH	2 11 150 SH	2	2
3 15 H.H.	3 12 H.H.	3 11 64.50 SH	3 13 150 SH	3	3
4 14 H.H.	4 19 49.50 H.H.	4 8 64.50 SH	4 12 150 SH	4	4
1910. 1 14 H.H.	1 11 49.50 H.H.	1 7 64.50 SH	1 8 150 SH	1	1
2 14 H.H.	2 12 49.50 SH	2 64.50 SH	2 8 150 SH	2	2
3 12 H.H.	3 11 49.50 SH	3 14 110.78 SH	3	3	3
4 12 H.H.	4 12 49.50 SH	4 5 114	4	4	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					



NAME

Spilman Hannah A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

519 020

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert B

Service

Capt K 86 Ind V Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 3, 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

519020

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Spilman Robert B.

Service:

Capt K 86 Ind V Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
72	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1908			
INC. 25						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

HANNAH A SPILMAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

519020

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Hannah A. Spilman

Certificate No.

519020

Last paid to:

Re 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 14		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 9 4 30		1	
2		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 22		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 14		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 14		1 4 60		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1	
2		2 14		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 2 4 30		2	
3		3 21		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4 14		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 14		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4		1	
2		2 14		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4		2	
3		3 14		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4 14		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	14	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4		1	
2	13	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4		2	
3	12	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Spilman Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alexander C*

Service: *Priv. F. 6 1/2 Kans. Cav. and Capt. B. 3 Indian*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>Home Gds</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 12-1919</i>	<i>Jan 20-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *Eustace A Ryanick* *10.00 1/2*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 24 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Spilman Helen B.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *46979*  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Sgt G. 1 Ind C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42315 Act* 6-679



NAME: Harriet Spilman Certificate No. 282 388

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 35-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Helen D. Spilman Certificate No. 636693

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spilman Henry F.*

Certificate No. *767424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. B. 54" Ky. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 20</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Issue 21</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6 1913* Bureau notified: *3 1913*

Remarks: *Paid off dated Jan. 10 1913 sent to Camp. June 21 1913.*  
*No payments made on this cert. Accrued orders received June 21 1913.*  
*Milton Ky. Payable to Elmer Spilman, widow*  
*date of pensioners death, Jan 6, 1913*

Former Roll No. *32568 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spilman James C.* *36005*

Certificate No. *387236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 33. Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Iss 12</i>		<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36005* Home: *K. C. Mo*

6-681



NAME: Henry F. Spilman Certificate No. 767424

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1907 Rate: 20-22 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes: 1907. 1 10 55 1/2, 2 8 60, 3 7 60, 4 7 60, 1908. 1 7 60, 2 6 60, 3 6 60, 4 6 60, 1909. 1 8 60, 2 10 60, 3 10 60, 4 9 60, 1910. 1 10 60, 2 16 60, 3 9 60, 4 15 60. 1913. 1 10 60, 2 10 60, 3 10 60, 4 10 60. 1917. 1 10 60, 2 10 60, 3 10 60, 4 10 60. 1921. 1 10 60, 2 10 60, 3 10 60, 4 10 60. 1925. 1 10 60, 2 10 60, 3 10 60, 4 10 60. 1929. 1 10 60, 2 10 60, 3 10 60, 4 10 60. 1930. 1 10 60, 2 10 60, 3 10 60, 4 10 60.*

NAME: James C. Spilman Certificate No. 387236

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes: 1907. 1 10 10, 2 6 36, 3 6 36, 4 6 36, 1908. 1 6 36, 2 9 36, 3 6 36, 4 6 36, 1909. 1 6 36, 2 6 36, 3 6 36, 4 6 36, 1910. 1 7 36, 2 6 36, 3 6 36, 4 7 36. 1911. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1912. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1913. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1914. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1915. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1916. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1917. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1918. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1919. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1920. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1921. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1922. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1923. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1924. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1925. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1926. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1927. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1928. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1929. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36. 1930. 1 7 36, 2 12 36, 3 12 36, 4 12 36.*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spilman, John E.*

Certificate No. *982290* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
**SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Corpl E 17 Ky U.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1901</i>	<i>10 May 1902</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept 1918</i>	<i>20 Jan 1919</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Sept 1918</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1918</i>	<i>26</i>
Fees:				<i>3 p1s. 50 July 2, 1918 Aug 7, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 31 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 24 1918</b>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 9/29/19</i>				<i>payable to widow Mary E.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32853 Act June 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>OCT 2 1919</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spilman, John E.*

Certificate No. *69088* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt B Lawrence Co 110th Inf 24 Mo 18*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
<i>30</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1889 GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John E. Spilman				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 982,290							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 20 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	55 <sup>47</sup>		4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	78		3		
	4		15 36		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: John E. Spilman				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 69088							
Last paid to: 20 50				Rate: 20 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		11 10		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1		8 33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4		12		4		90		4				4		

NAME: *Spilman Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G 17<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Sept 16-1918	Sept 29-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 - 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Spilman Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504,006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Spilman Charles T.*

Service: *Det. Surg<sup>n</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Med*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Dec. 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1369* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary C. Spilman</i>				Certificate No. <i>877-327</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1929</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Spilman</i>				Certificate No. <i>504,006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
				4 GROUP 2			

NAME: *Spilman Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889 545* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1923 3435**

Service: *P. B. 52 Ind. Inf* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Chronic, residual, direct, & dis. of lungs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>May 1908</i>				
		<i>Rev 38 Sep 3 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25 1918</i>				
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *July 16, 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1922**

Remarks: *Chronic, residual, direct, & dis. of lungs*

Transferred to: *209 West Hobdland Ave, Ottumwa, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *22257* Home: *410 W 4 St* **OCT 3 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Spilman Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889 545* ARMY INVALID. **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. B. 52 & Major 146 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 12-14 Sept 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chronic, residual, direct, & dis. of lungs*

Transferred to: *209 West Hobdland Ave, Ottumwa, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *22018.9.2* Home: *410 W 4 St* 6-681



NAME: Thomas P. Spilman Certificate No. 889545

Last paid to: 4 Apr 08 @ 12 Rate: 17 38-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 GROUP 1	1927. 1
2 19	2 19	2 4 51	2 4 114	2 2	2 2
3 14	3 14	3 4 51	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 11	4 11	4 4 51	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1 19	1 19	1 4 51	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 114
2 21	2 21	2 4 51	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 21 x 49 12	3 21	3 4 51	3 4 139 20	3 4 139 20	3 4 139 20
4 23 51	4 28	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 5-6	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
3 20	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 21	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 20	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 17	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
		11 4 4 25 170	GROUP 1 PAID		
		4 4 51	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		8/1

NAME: Thomas P. Spilman Certificate No. 889575

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 12 DEC Remarks: 2-33

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 16 37 33	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME:

*Spilman, William T.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1164097*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

*Regular Establishment.*

Service:

*Frm. 2<sup>d</sup> Cls., U. S. S. Washington.*

Disability:

*Loss of sight of rt. eye, from injury and fracture of right wrist.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14	NOV 25 1910	FEB 15 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,**Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: William T. Spilman

*Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No.  
1164097

**Last paid to:**

Rate : \_\_\_\_\_

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
	4	7/mt/10	4 200		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		

6-572

NAME

Spilman, William T

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1165 816

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt C 134 Ind V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				SEP 24 1924
				Died <i>Sept 14, 1924, 37</i>		
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Spilman William T.

Certificate No.

1165 816

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service:

Disability:

Serg - C. 134 Ind Vol Inf

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 7, 1913</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1916</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1921</i>					
Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>H. H. 1-13-22</i>			

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM T SPILMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

1165816

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE— 50 150

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY 8 DH

FEBRUARY 8 DH

MARCH 7 DH

APRIL 8 DH

MAY 9 DH 7 DH

JUNE 8 DH 7 DH

JULY 7 DH 8 DH

AUGUST 13 DH 7 DH

SEPTEMBER 7 DH 9 DH

OCTOBER 10 DH

NOVEMBER 8 DH

DECEMBER 8 DH

NAME:

William T Spilman

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1165816

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 17 45 PH	1911. 1 1 17 45 PH	1915. 1 1 17 45 PH	1919. 1 1 17 45 PH	1923. 1 1 17 45 PH	1927. 1 1 17 45 PH
2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH
3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH
4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH
1908. 1 1 17 45 PH	1912. 1 1 17 45 PH	1916. 1 1 17 45 PH	1920. 1 1 17 45 PH	1924. 1 1 17 45 PH	1928. 1 1 17 45 PH
2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH
3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH
4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH
1909. 1 1 17 45 PH	1913. 1 1 17 45 PH	1917. 1 1 17 45 PH	1921. 1 1 17 45 PH	1925. 1 1 17 45 PH	1929. 1 1 17 45 PH
2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH
3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH
4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH
1910. 1 1 17 45 PH	1914. 1 1 17 45 PH	1918. 1 1 17 45 PH	1922. 1 1 17 45 PH	1926. 1 1 17 45 PH	1930. 1 1 17 45 PH
2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH	2 2 17 45 PH
3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH	3 3 17 45 PH
4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH	4 4 17 45 PH

6-581

NAME:

*Spilner Herman*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1157971*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service:

*Ch. 2-8 WBS*

Disability:

*Disease of stomach*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>11 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Sub. 8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>27 June 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1921</i>				

For:

*W. P. Stevens Rev**\$75-120-2 pd*

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 21 1921 6-681

NAME:

Herman Spilner

Certificate No.

1157.971

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 8 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WITNESS~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 18 ✓ 2 10 18 3 11 23 13 20 4 10 24 ✓	1915. 1 4 24 2 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1919. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1923. 1 9 4 18 2 0 4 18 3 1 4 18 4 12 4 18	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 10 24 2 10 24 3 9 24 4 15 24	1916. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 4 4 24	1920. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1924. 1 1 4 18 2 2 4 18 3 3 4 18 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1917. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1921. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 2 24 24 11 18	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 35 80 2 9 18 3 9 18 4 11 18	1914. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1918. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1922. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Spina Giovanni

Certificate No.

1178710

Service

Musg 2 Cl U S Navy

Disability

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Regular Establishment.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	8	June 29, 1920				JUL 28 1930	AUG 26 1930
				Remarks:			

NAME: *Spina Giovanni* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1178.710* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Musg. 2 Class U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Section 4757*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 4</i>	<i>Dec 28. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 2. 1917</i>	<i>Pen 8</i>	<i>June 29. 1920</i>	<i>May 2. 1921</i>		
<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 21-1917</i>	<i>Mch 28-1917</i>					
<i>Ording</i>	<i>Dec 27. 1919.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

*Ending Dec 28. 1917* 1920 *0261 8* *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks: *Pen 1/2 to continue during life*

APR - 1917

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1917

MAY 13 1921

Home:

*Mt. H 6/13/21*

c-577

NAME GIOVANNI SPINA

Certificate No.

Fees

1178710

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	5 SH	8 SH	8 SH			
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH	7 SH			
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH			
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	9 SH			
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	8 SH	8 SH			
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH			
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH	9 SH	9 SH	9 SH			
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH			
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH			

NAME:

Giovanni Spina

Certificate No.

1178.710

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Ending Dec 27, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

4 1/2 880.73 4 5/23 65.83 SH Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Spinauger John* (S-P A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1132601* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
Service: *P E 118 Tle Vol 9 Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:  
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Orig 12 23 Feb 1907 7 May 1907* *Reis 18 22 May 1912 12 Nov 1912*  
*Inc 24 Sep 12, 1913 Jan 6, 1915*  
*30 Sep 12, 1918*  
Accrued order dated *JAN 22 1923*  
Fees: payable to *Marian E Spinauger* *40* *JUN 10 1918*  
*Warsaw, Illinois* inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:  
Died: *Nov. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1922**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 16 1923**

NAME **Spindel, Chloe B.** (3-P. A. 2)  
Certificate No. **948,491** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (Former)**  
Name of Soldier: **Charles M. Smith**  
Service: **Corpl H. 10th U.S. Inf.**  
ISSUES MINORS, **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
**Orig 20 Sept. 11, 1922 May 6, 1924 Dora H. Sep. 11, 1922 Feb. 9, 1928**  
**Ends Jan. 9, 1923 Date remarriage**  
Died  
Reported **MAY 16 1924**  
Remarks:



NAME:

John Spinauger

20101

Certificate No.

1132601

Last paid to:

Rate:

125/8 72 40

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	7 HEO	1	4 54	1	4 120	1	4 100	1	
2	4/4 1640	2	11	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	12 AMF	3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	10 NT	1	12 NT	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 120	1	
2	5/5 36	2	12 CG	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	
3	13 NT	3	11 NDB	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	2 23 33	3	
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	9	1	4 LBL	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	10 ABW	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 JHT	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 N. D. B.	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 HEO	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 A. M. F.	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
					190. 4/32 80		GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4 1922				

NAME

Chloe B. Spindel

Certificate No.

948,491

Fees

\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 5/15/24

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
(Former)

RATE—

24

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Fee 20  
15-85- Endg.)

6-5571

NAME: *Spindle Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *35483*

Certificate No. *311281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. B. 1 Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 5 Aug 90</del>	<i>20 Oct 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<del>MAY 14 1912</del>	<i>DEC 7, 1912</i>		<i>50</i>		
INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<del>May 21 1917</del>	<i>Sept 27, 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 3, 1920, 2-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 35483 OCT 2 - 1917</i>				Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Spindle James* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *625793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port Co D. 2" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>				
"	<i>17</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>					
Fees: <i>30.31 July 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 July 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10814 et 5/9/13 - 7/15/13</i>			
Remarks: <i>(R Riche Williams, M D, Ocala Fla)</i> <i>Ocala, Fla.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1177 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Spindle</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>311281</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 75 3040</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 8 75 M.H.	1919. 1 13 120 MH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 8 75 M.H.	2 12 120 MH	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 10 75 M.H.	3 9 120 MH	3	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 10 75 MH	4 10 120 MH	4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 9 75 MH	1920. 1 9 120 MH	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 8 75 MH	2 120	2	2
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 8 75 MH	3	3	3
4 30 120 M.H.	4 30 120 M.H.	4 9 75 MH	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1909. 1 24 M.H.	1913. 1 24 M.H.	1917. 1 12 75 MH	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 M.H.	2 11 M.H.	2 12 75 MH	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 15 M.H.	3 15 75 MH	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 20 75 M.H.	4 11 90 MH	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 10 75 M.H.	1918. 1 9 90 MH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 9 75 M.H.	2 90	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 9 75 M.H.	3 12 118 MH	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 9 75 M.H.	4 13 120 MH	4	4	4

NAME: <i>James Spindle</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>625793</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 17 23</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13 36	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4 24 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 71 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Spindler, Amalia B.* 46510-10. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Spindler*

Service: *P. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> and H. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Dragoons*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>24 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1910</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *E 1730*

Died: *Dec. 15, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 31, 1912*

Remarks: *#180 Sanchez St. City E 1709*  
*3 Fred O. Spindler, E 1730 Sprague ave., Spokane, Wash.*  
*Samuel Anderson, Wash.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Spindler Amalie* 94628 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sperry*

Service: *Pr. 21 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr. 19, 1911</i>	<i>MAY 27 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to W. H. Waterhouse, Oshkosh, Wis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/9/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1917*

Remarks: *Writes.*

Check No. *108361* Dated *Nov 28/1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916

NAME: <i>Amalia B. Spindler</i>					Certificate No. <i>7781</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>28</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amalie Spindler</i>					Certificate No. <i>723661</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 30 00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Spindler, Andrew J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1169955

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 17 W Va Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

June 4, 1924 Reported June 16, 1924.  
do not deliver

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Spindler, Andrew J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

30142 a (3-P. A. 1.)

1169955

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1917

Pri B. 17" West Virginia Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Org 12 13 May 1912 25 Sept 1912  
 Pri 15 16 Sept 1912  
 ✓ 18 30 Dec 1915  
 Fees: 21 30 Dec 1920 27 May 1913

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

O'Neill, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME ANDREW J SPINDLER

Certificate No.

1169955

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Andrew J. Spindler

Certificate No.

1169955

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Spindler, Caroline* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Spindler* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. 55" N.Y. V.D.*

80 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1903</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. *8431*

6-679

NAME: *Spindler Charles* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1890957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri A 25 N.Y. V.D.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>MAY 5 1907</i>	<i>OCT 7 1907</i>
<i>" 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>8 Feb 13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Act of Feb 6, 1907 to Jan 2/21/13 Repld by Post Palmer N*

Died: *Dec 20/12* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

547980

20 25

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Nov 4 1906																							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1	4 36	1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	36			4	4 75			4				4	
		1	5 36			1	5 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1				1	
1908.		2	4 36	1912.		2	4 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	7 36			3	7 36			3	4 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	6 36			4	89 4 36 93			4				4				4	
1909.		1	15 36 ✓			1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 36 ✓	1913.		2	4			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	5 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	4 36 ✓			3	36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

Certificate No. 890.957

Rate :

225

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 99 73		4	9 60		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	13 60	1912.	1	14 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	7 60		2	9 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 60		3	19 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 60		4	14 60		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 60		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 60		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10 60		4			4			4			4			4	





NAME: Charles E. Spindler				Certificate No. 1134027			
Mar 3 <sup>rd</sup> incl. 8				Rate: 12-18 2.30-50			
ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 7/8 48.00 4 15 36 1 15 36	1911. 1 12 36 2 10 36 3 13 36 4 9 36 1 10 43 60	1915. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 132 4 4 160 1 4 160	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

CLOE E SPINDLER

773786

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK CANCELED 2-7/10

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

3.1081

2-2/10

3.1081  
2-2/10

NAME: *Spindler Clara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773.782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. I. 121 O.S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Jan 28-14</i>	<i>Apr 11-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Spindler Cornelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *41670*

Certificate No. *265528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob P.*

Service: *Co. C. 68 O.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>21 Mch 1887</i>	<i>2 Aug 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown. D.P.* Bureau notified: *3/27/11*

Remarks: *H. H. Wilson*

Appt'd. By Court

Co. Bonds

Former Roll No. *222* 6-679



NAME: <i>Oliver E. Spindler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 1920				Certificate No. <i>773.786</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i> <del>70</del> <del>75</del> <del>80</del> <del>85</del> <del>90</del> <del>95</del> <del>100</del> <del>105</del> <del>110</del> <del>115</del> <del>120</del> <del>125</del> <del>130</del> <del>135</del> <del>140</del> <del>145</del> <del>150</del> <del>155</del> <del>160</del> <del>165</del> <del>170</del> <del>175</del> <del>180</del> <del>185</del> <del>190</del> <del>195</del> <del>200</del> <del>205</del> <del>210</del> <del>215</del> <del>220</del> <del>225</del> <del>230</del> <del>235</del> <del>240</del> <del>245</del> <del>250</del> <del>255</del> <del>260</del> <del>265</del> <del>270</del> <del>275</del> <del>280</del> <del>285</del> <del>290</del> <del>295</del> <del>300</del> <del>305</del> <del>310</del> <del>315</del> <del>320</del> <del>325</del> <del>330</del> <del>335</del> <del>340</del> <del>345</del> <del>350</del> <del>355</del> <del>360</del> <del>365</del> <del>370</del> <del>375</del> <del>380</del> <del>385</del> <del>390</del> <del>395</del> <del>400</del> <del>405</del> <del>410</del> <del>415</del> <del>420</del> <del>425</del> <del>430</del> <del>435</del> <del>440</del> <del>445</del> <del>450</del> <del>455</del> <del>460</del> <del>465</del> <del>470</del> <del>475</del> <del>480</del> <del>485</del> <del>490</del> <del>495</del> <del>500</del> <del>505</del> <del>510</del> <del>515</del> <del>520</del> <del>525</del> <del>530</del> <del>535</del> <del>540</del> <del>545</del> <del>550</del> <del>555</del> <del>560</del> <del>565</del> <del>570</del> <del>575</del> <del>580</del> <del>585</del> <del>590</del> <del>595</del> <del>600</del> <del>605</del> <del>610</del> <del>615</del> <del>620</del> <del>625</del> <del>630</del> <del>635</del> <del>640</del> <del>645</del> <del>650</del> <del>655</del> <del>660</del> <del>665</del> <del>670</del> <del>675</del> <del>680</del> <del>685</del> <del>690</del> <del>695</del> <del>700</del> <del>705</del> <del>710</del> <del>715</del> <del>720</del> <del>725</del> <del>730</del> <del>735</del> <del>740</del> <del>745</del> <del>750</del> <del>755</del> <del>760</del> <del>765</del> <del>770</del> <del>775</del> <del>780</del> <del>785</del> <del>790</del> <del>795</del> <del>800</del> <del>805</del> <del>810</del> <del>815</del> <del>820</del> <del>825</del> <del>830</del> <del>835</del> <del>840</del> <del>845</del> <del>850</del> <del>855</del> <del>860</del> <del>865</del> <del>870</del> <del>875</del> <del>880</del> <del>885</del> <del>890</del> <del>895</del> <del>900</del> <del>905</del> <del>910</del> <del>915</del> <del>920</del> <del>925</del> <del>930</del> <del>935</del> <del>940</del> <del>945</del> <del>950</del> <del>955</del> <del>960</del> <del>965</del> <del>970</del> <del>975</del> <del>980</del> <del>985</del> <del>990</del> <del>995</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1005</del> <del>1010</del> <del>1015</del> <del>1020</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1030</del> <del>1035</del> <del>1040</del> <del>1045</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1055</del> <del>1060</del> <del>1065</del> <del>1070</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1080</del> <del>1085</del> <del>1090</del> <del>1095</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1105</del> <del>1110</del> <del>1115</del> <del>1120</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1130</del> <del>1135</del> <del>1140</del> <del>1145</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1155</del> <del>1160</del> <del>1165</del> <del>1170</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1180</del> <del>1185</del> <del>1190</del> <del>1195</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1205</del> <del>1210</del> <del>1215</del> <del>1220</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1230</del> <del>1235</del> <del>1240</del> <del>1245</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1255</del> <del>1260</del> <del>1265</del> <del>1270</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1280</del> <del>1285</del> <del>1290</del> <del>1295</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1305</del> <del>1310</del> <del>1315</del> <del>1320</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1330</del> <del>1335</del> <del>1340</del> <del>1345</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1355</del> <del>1360</del> <del>1365</del> <del>1370</del> <del>1375</del> <del>1380</del> <del>1385</del> <del>1390</del> <del>1395</del> <del>1400</del> <del>1405</del> <del>1410</del> <del>1415</del> <del>1420</del> <del>1425</del> <del>1430</del> <del>1435</del> <del>1440</del> <del>1445</del> <del>1450</del> <del>1455</del> <del>1460</del> <del>1465</del> <del>1470</del> <del>1475</del> <del>1480</del> <del>1485</del> <del>1490</del> <del>1495</del> <del>1500</del> <del>1505</del> <del>1510</del> <del>1515</del> <del>1520</del> <del>1525</del> <del>1530</del> <del>1535</del> <del>1540</del> <del>1545</del> <del>1550</del> <del>1555</del> <del>1560</del> <del>1565</del> <del>1570</del> <del>1575</del> <del>1580</del> <del>1585</del> <del>1590</del> <del>1595</del> <del>1600</del> <del>1605</del> <del>1610</del> <del>1615</del> <del>1620</del> <del>1625</del> <del>1630</del> <del>1635</del> <del>1640</del> <del>1645</del> <del>1650</del> <del>1655</del> <del>1660</del> <del>1665</del> <del>1670</del> <del>1675</del> <del>1680</del> <del>1685</del> <del>1690</del> <del>1695</del> <del>1700</del> <del>1705</del> <del>1710</del> <del>1715</del> <del>1720</del> <del>1725</del> <del>1730</del> <del>1735</del> <del>1740</del> <del>1745</del> <del>1750</del> <del>1755</del> <del>1760</del> <del>1765</del> <del>1770</del> <del>1775</del> <del>1780</del> <del>1785</del> <del>1790</del> <del>1795</del> <del>1800</del> <del>1805</del> <del>1810</del> <del>1815</del> <del>1820</del> <del>1825</del> <del>1830</del> <del>1835</del> <del>1840</del> <del>1845</del> <del>1850</del> <del>1855</del> <del>1860</del> <del>1865</del> <del>1870</del> <del>1875</del> <del>1880</del> <del>1885</del> <del>1890</del> <del>1895</del> <del>1900</del> <del>1905</del> <del>1910</del> <del>1915</del> <del>1920</del> <del>1925</del> <del>1930</del> <del>1935</del> <del>1940</del> <del>1945</del> <del>1950</del> <del>1955</del> <del>1960</del> <del>1965</del> <del>1970</del> <del>1975</del> <del>1980</del> <del>1985</del> <del>1990</del> <del>1995</del> <del>2000</del> <del>2005</del> <del>2010</del> <del>2015</del> <del>2020</del> <del>2025</del> <del>2030</del> <del>2035</del> <del>2040</del> <del>2045</del> <del>2050</del> <del>2055</del> <del>2060</del> <del>2065</del> <del>2070</del> <del>2075</del> <del>2080</del> <del>2085</del> <del>2090</del> <del>2095</del> <del>2100</del> <del>2105</del> <del>2110</del> <del>2115</del> <del>2120</del> <del>2125</del> <del>2130</del> <del>2135</del> <del>2140</del> <del>2145</del> <del>2150</del> <del>2155</del> <del>2160</del> <del>2165</del> <del>2170</del> <del>2175</del> <del>2180</del> <del>2185</del> <del>2190</del> <del>2195</del> <del>2200</del> <del>2205</del> <del>2210</del> <del>2215</del> <del>2220</del> <del>2225</del> <del>2230</del> <del>2235</del> <del>2240</del> <del>2245</del> <del>2250</del> <del>2255</del> <del>2260</del> <del>2265</del> <del>2270</del> <del>2275</del> <del>2280</del> <del>2285</del> <del>2290</del> <del>2295</del> <del>2300</del> <del>2305</del> <del>2310</del> <del>2315</del> <del>2320</del> <del>2325</del> <del>2330</del> <del>2335</del> <del>2340</del> <del>2345</del> <del>2350</del> <del>2355</del> <del>2360</del> <del>2365</del> <del>2370</del> <del>2375</del> <del>2380</del> <del>2385</del> <del>2390</del> <del>2395</del> <del>2400</del> <del>2405</del> <del>2410</del> <del>2415</del> <del>2420</del> <del>2425</del> <del>2430</del> <del>2435</del> <del>2440</del> <del>2445</del> <del>2450</del> <del>2455</del> <del>2460</del> <del>2465</del> <del>2470</del> <del>2475</del> <del>2480</del> <del>2485</del> <del>2490</del> <del>2495</del> <del>2500</del> <del>2505</del> <del>2510</del> <del>2515</del> <del>2520</del> <del>2525</del> <del>2530</del> <del>2535</del> <del>2540</del> <del>2545</del> <del>2550</del> <del>2555</del> <del>2560</del> <del>2565</del> <del>2570</del> <del>2575</del> <del>2580</del> <del>2585</del> <del>2590</del> <del>2595</del> <del>2600</del> <del>2605</del> <del>2610</del> <del>2615</del> <del>2620</del> <del>2625</del> <del>2630</del> <del>2635</del> <del>2640</del> <del>2645</del> <del>2650</del> <del>2655</del> <del>2660</del> <del>2665</del> <del>2670</del> <del>2675</del> <del>2680</del> <del>2685</del> <del>2690</del> <del>2695</del> <del>2700</del> <del>2705</del> <del>2710</del> <del>2715</del> <del>2720</del> <del>2725</del> <del>2730</del> <del>2735</del> <del>2740</del> <del>2745</del> <del>2750</del> <del>2755</del> <del>2760</del> <del>2765</del> <del>2770</del> <del>2775</del> <del>2780</del> <del>2785</del> <del>2790</del> <del>2795</del> <del>2800</del> <del>2805</del> <del>2810</del> <del>2815</del> <del>2820</del> <del>2825</del> <del>2830</del> <del>2835</del> <del>2840</del> <del>2845</del> <del>2850</del> <del>2855</del> <del>2860</del> <del>2865</del> <del>2870</del> <del>2875</del> <del>2880</del> <del>2885</del> <del>2890</del> <del>2895</del> <del>2900</del> <del>2905</del> <del>2910</del> <del>2915</del> <del>2920</del> <del>2925</del> <del>2930</del> <del>2935</del> <del>2940</del> <del>2945</del> <del>2950</del> <del>2955</del> <del>2960</del> <del>2965</del> <del>2970</del> <del>2975</del> <del>2980</del> <del>2985</del> <del>2990</del> <del>2995</del> <del>3000</del> <del>3005</del> <del>3010</del> <del>3015</del> <del>3020</del> <del>3025</del> <del>3030</del> <del>3035</del> <del>3040</del> <del>3045</del> <del>3050</del> <del>3055</del> <del>3060</del> <del>3065</del> <del>3070</del> <del>3075</del> <del>3080</del> <del>3085</del> <del>3090</del> <del>3095</del> <del>3100</del> <del>3105</del> <del>3110</del> <del>3115</del> <del>3120</del> <del>3125</del> <del>3130</del> <del>3135</del> <del>3140</del> <del>3145</del> <del>3150</del> <del>3155</del> <del>3160</del> <del>3165</del> <del>3170</del> <del>3175</del> <del>3180</del> <del>3185</del> <del>3190</del> <del>3195</del> <del>3200</del> <del>3205</del> <del>3210</del> <del>3215</del> <del>3220</del> <del>3225</del> <del>3230</del> <del>3235</del> <del>3240</del> <del>3245</del> <del>3250</del> <del>3255</del> <del>3260</del> <del>3265</del> <del>3270</del> <del>3275</del> <del>3280</del> <del>3285</del> <del>3290</del> <del>3295</del> <del>3300</del> <del>3305</del> <del>3310</del> <del>3315</del> <del>3320</del> <del>3325</del> <del>3330</del> <del>3335</del> <del>3340</del> <del>3345</del> <del>3350</del> <del>3355</del> <del>3360</del> <del>3365</del> <del>3370</del> <del>3375</del> <del>3380</del> <del>3385</del> <del>3390</del> <del>3395</del> <del>3400</del> <del>3405</del> <del>3410</del> <del>3415</del> <del>3420</del> <del>3425</del> <del>3430</del> <del>3435</del> <del>3440</del> <del>3445</del> <del>3450</del> <del>3455</del> <del>3460</del> <del>3465</del> <del>3470</del> <del>3475</del> <del>3480</del> <del>3485</del> <del>3490</del> <del>3495</del> <del>3500</del> <del>3505</del> <del>3510</del> <del>3515</del> <del>3520</del> <del>3525</del> <del>3530</del> <del>3535</del> <del>3540</del> <del>3545</del> <del>3550</del> <del>3555</del> <del>3560</del> <del>3565</del> <del>3570</del> <del>3575</del> <del>3580</del> <del>3585</del> <del>3590</del> <del>3595</del> <del>3600</del> <del>3605</del> <del>3610</del> <del>3615</del> <del>3620</del> <del>3625</del> <del>3630</del> <del>3635</del> <del>3640</del> <del>3645</del> <del>3650</del> <del>3655</del> <del>3660</del> <del>3665</del> <del>3670</del> <del>3675</del> <del>3680</del> <del>3685</del> <del>3690</del> <del>3695</del> <del>3700</del> <del>3705</del> <del>3710</del> <del>3715</del> <del>3720</del> <del>3725</del> <del>3730</del> <del>3735</del> <del>3740</del> <del>3745</del> <del>3750</del> <del>3755</del> <del>3760</del> <del>3765</del> <del>3770</del> <del>3775</del> <del>3780</del> <del>3785</del> <del>3790</del> <del>3795</del> <del>3800</del> <del>3805</del> <del>3810</del> <del>3815</del> <del>3820</del> <del>3825</del> <del>3830</del> <del>3835</del> <del>3840</del> <del>3845</del> <del>3850</del> <del>3855</del> <del>3860</del> <del>3865</del> <del>3870</del> <del>3875</del> <del>3880</del> <del>3885</del> <del>3890</del> <del>3895</del> <del>3900</del> <del>3905</del> <del>3910</del> <del>3915</del> <del>3920</del> <del>3925</del> <del>3930</del> <del>3935</del> <del>3940</del> <del>3945</del> <del>3950</del> <del>3955</del> <del>3960</del> <del>3965</del> <del>3970</del> <del>3975</del> <del>3980</del> <del>3985</del> <del>3990</del> <del>3995</del> <del>4000</del> <del>4005</del> <del>4010</del> <del>4015</del> <del>4020</del> <del>4025</del> <del>4030</del> <del>4035</del> <del>4040</del> <del>4045</del> <del>4050</del> <del>4055</del> <del>4060</del> <del>4065</del> <del>4070</del> <del>4075</del> <del>4080</del> <del>4085</del> <del>4090</del> <del>4095</del> <del>4100</del> <del>4105</del> <del>4110</del> <del>4115</del> <del>4120</del> <del>4125</del> <del>4130</del> <del>4135</del> <del>4140</del> <del>4145</del> <del>4150</del> <del>4155</del> <del>4160</del> <del>4165</del> <del>4170</del> <del>4175</del> <del>4180</del> <del>4185</del> <del>4190</del> <del>4195</del> <del>4200</del> <del>4205</del> <del>4210</del> <del>4215</del> <del>4220</del> <del>4225</del> <del>4230</del> <del>4235</del> <del>4240</del> <del>4245</del> <del>4250</del> <del>4255</del> <del>4260</del> <del>4265</del> <del>4270</del> <del>4275</del> <del>4280</del> <del>4285</del> <del>4290</del> <del>4295</del> <del>4300</del> <del>4305</del> <del>4310</del> <del>4315</del> <del>4320</del> <del>4325</del> <del>4330</del> <del>4335</del> <del>4340</del> <del>4345</del> <del>4350</del> <del>4355</del> <del>4360</del> <del>4365</del> <del>4370</del> <del>4375</del> <del>4380</del> <del>4385</del> <del>4390</del> <del>4395</del> <del>4400</del> <del>4405</del> <del>4410</del> <del>4415</del> <del>4420</del> <del>4425</del> <del>4430</del> <del>4435</del> <del>4440</del> <del>4445</del> <del>4450</del> <del>4455</del> <del>4460</del> <del>4465</del> <del>4470</del> <del>4475</del> <del>4480</del> <del>4485</del> <del>4490</del> <del>4495</del> <del>4500</del> <del>4505</del> <del>4510</del> <del>4515</del> <del>4520</del> <del>4525</del> <del>4530</del> <del>4535</del> <del>4540</del> <del>4545</del> <del>4550</del> <del>4555</del> <del>4560</del> <del>4565</del> <del>4570</del> <del>4575</del> <del>4580</del> <del>4585</del> <del>4590</del> <del>4595</del> <del>4600</del> <del>4605</del> <del>4610</del> <del>4615</del> <del>4620</del> <del>4625</del> <del>4630</del> <del>4635</del> <del>4640</del> <del>4645</del> <del>4650</del> <del>4655</del> <del>4660</del> <del>4665</del> <del>4670</del> <del>4675</del> <del>4680</del> <del>4685</del> <del>4690</del> <del>4695</del> <del>4700</del> <del>4705</del> <del>4710</del> <del>4715</del> <del>4720</del> <del>4725</del> <del>4730</del> <del>4735</del> <del>4740</del> <del>4745</del> <del>4750</del> <del>4755</del> <del>4760</del> <del>4765</del> <del>4770</del> <del>4775</del> <del>4780</del> <del>4785</del> <del>4790</del> <del>4795</del> <del>4800</del> <del>4805</del> <del>4810</del> <del>4815</del> <del>4820</del> <del>4825</del> <del>4830</del> <del>4835</del> <del>4840</del> <del>4845</del> <del>4850</del> <del>4855</del> <del>4860</del> <del>4865</del> <del>4870</del> <del>4875</del> <del>4880</del> <del>4885</del> <del>4890</del> <del>4895</del> <del>4900</del> <del>4905</del> <del>4910</del> <del>4915</del> <del>4920</del> <del>4925</del> <del>4930</del> <del>4935</del> <del>4940</del> <del>4945</del> <del>4950</del> <del>4955</del> <del>4960</del> <del>4965</del> <del>4970</del> <del>4975</del> <del>4980</del> <del>4985</del> <del>4990</del> <del>4995</del> <del>5000</del> <del>5005</del> <del>5010</del> <del>5015</del> <del>5020</del> <del>5025</del> <del>5030</del> <del>5035</del> <del>5040</del> <del>5045</del> <del>5050</del> <del>5055</del> <del>5060</del> <del>5065</del> <del>5070</del> <del>5075</del> <del>5080</del> <del>5085</del> <del>5090</del> <del>5095</del> <del>5100</del> <del>5105</del> <del>5110</del> <del>5115</del> <del>5120</del> <del>5125</del> <del>5130</del> <del>5135</del> <del>5140</del> <del>5145</del> <del>5150</del> <del>5155</del> <del>5160</del> <del>5165</del> <del>5170</del> <del>5175</del> <del>5180</del> <del>5185</del> <del>5190</del> <del>5195</del> <del>5200</del> <del>5205</del> <del>5210</del> <del>5215</del> <del>5220</del> <del>5225</del> <del>5230</del> <del>5235</del> <del>5240</del> <del>5245</del> <del>5250</del> <del>5255</del> <del>5260</del> <del>5265</del> <del>5270</del> <del>5275</del> <del>5280</del> <del>5285</del> <del>5290</del> <del>5295</del> <del>5300</del> <del>5305</del> <del>5310</del> <del>5315</del> <del>5320</del> <del>5325</del> <del>5330</del> <del>5335</del> <del>5340</del> <del>5345</del> <del>5350</del> <del>5355</del> <del>5360</del> <del>5365</del> <del>5370</del> <del>5375</del> <del>5380</del> <del>5385</del> <del>5390</del> <del>5395</del> <del>5400</del> <del>5405</del> <del>5410</del> <del>5415</del> <del>5420</del> <del>5425</del> <del>5430</del> <del>5435</del> <del>5440</del> <del>5445</del> <del>5450</del> <del>5455</del> <del>5460</del> <del>5465</del> <del>5470</del> <del>5475</del> <del>5480</del> <del>5485</del> <del>5490</del> <del>5495</del> <del>5500</del> <del>5505</del> <del>5510</del> <del>5515</del> <del>5520</del> <del>5525</del> <del>5530</del> <del>5535</del> <del>5540</del> <del>5545</del> <del>5550</del> <del>5555</del> <del>5560</del> <del>5565</del> <del>5570</del> <del>5575</del> <del>5580</del> <del>5585</del> <del>5590</del> <del>5595</del> <del>5600</del> <del>5605</del> <del>5610</del> <del>5615</del> <del>5620</del> <del>5625</del> <del>5630</del> <del>5635</del> <del>5640</del> <del>5645</del> <del>5650</del> <del>5655</del> <del>5660</del> <del>5665</del> <del>5670</del> <del>5675</del> <del>5680</del> <del>5685</del> <del>5690</del> <del>5695</del> <del>5700</del> <del>5705</del> <del>5710</del> <del>5715</del> <del>5720</del> <del>5725</del> <del>5730</del> <del>5735</del> <del>5740</del> <del>5745</del> <del>5750</del> <del>5755</del> <del>5760</del> <del>5765</del> <del>5770</del> <del>5775</del> <del>5780</del> <del>5785</del> <del>5790</del> <del>5795</del> <del>5800</del> <del>5805</del> <del>5810</del> <del>5815</del> <del>5820</del> <del>5825</del> <del>5830</del> <del>5835</del> <del>5840</del> <del>5845</del> <del>5850</del> <del>5855</del> <del>5860</del> <del>5865</del> <del>5870</del> <del>5875</del> <del>5880</del> <del>5885</del> <del>5890</del> <del>5895</del> <del>5900</del> <del>5905</del> <del>5910</del> <del>5915</del> <del>5920</del> <del>5925</del> <del>5930</del> <del>5935</del> <del>5940</del> <del>5945</del> <del>5950</del> <del>5955</del> <del>5960</del> <del>5965</del> <del>5970</del> <del>5975</del> <del>5980</del> <del>5985</del> <del>5990</del> <del>5995</del> <del>6000</del> <del>6005</del> <del>6010</del> <del>6015</del> <del>6020</del> <del>6025</del> <del>6030</del> <del>6035</del> <del>6040</del> <del>6045</del> <del>6050</del> <del>6055</del> <del>6060</del> <del>6065</del> <del>6070</del> <del>6075</del> <del>6080</del> <del>6085</del> <del>6090</del> <del>6095</del> <del>6100</del> <del>6105</del> <del>6110</del> <del>6115</del> <del>6120</del> <del>6125</del> <del>6130</del> <del>6135</del> <del>6140</del> <del>6145</del> <del>6150</del> <del>6155</del> <del>6160</del> <del>6165</del> <del>6170</del> <del>6175</del> <del>6180</del> <del>6185</del> <del>6190</del> <del>6195</del> <del>6200</del> <del>6205</del> <del>6210</del> <del>6215</del> <del>6220</del> <del>6225</del> <del>6230</del> <del>6235</del> <del>6240</del> <del>6245</del> <del>6250</del> <del>6255</del> <del>6260</del> <del>6265</del> <del>6270</del> <del>6275</del> <del>6280</del>							

NAME: <i>Spindler Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>321.850</i>	
Certificate No. <i>634.718</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Private 115 001</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>	<i>17 July 08</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>5 Feb 13</i>
Fees:			

  

Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>	Transferred to: <i>Soldiers Home,</i>
Died: <i>July 25, 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 27 1914 3 - 1081</i>
Remarks: <i>Lafayette, Ind.</i>	
Died <i>July 25 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 27 1914</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Rachel A. Spindler</i> <i>1030 Tippecanoe St</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>974</i>	Home: <i>Lafayette, Ind</i>
<i>OCT 27 1914 ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME: <i>Spindler, Eli</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>176 779</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1,139,506</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pt. D. 2' Pa. Car.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 24/08</i>	<i>Sept. 14/08</i>
Fees:			

  

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died: <i>10/10/12 - C.P.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1912</i>
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>	
Former Roll No.	Home:

NAME: Edward Spindler				Certificate No. 634.718			
Last paid to: 12 1907				Rate: 15-24			
Remarks: 321.850							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 60	2 16 41-60	2	2	2		
3 9 54.70	3 11 60	3	3	3	3		
4 9 45	4 11 60	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 9 45	2 11 60	2	2	2	2		
3 9 56.33	3 11 00	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11 00	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 72	2	2	2	2		
3 11 60	3 4 72	3	3	3	3		
4 11 00	4 4 72	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2		
3 10 60	3 4 72	3	3	3	3		
4 80	4	4	4	4	4		

**DEAD.**

6-681

NAME: 176 Eli Spindler				Certificate No. 1,139,506			
Last paid to: 779				Rate: 12:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 6 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	2		
3 5 33.33	3 19 36	3	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 5 86	2	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4		

**GROUP 2**

6-681



NAME

Spindler, George

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

654393

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 155 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 8 - 1924

NAME

Spindler George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

654,393

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt C 155 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	18	Jan 30 1915	Oct. 2. 1915	Inc.	18	Jan 30 1915	Oct. 2. 1915
Reis.	21	Jan 30 1920		Inc.	21	Jan 30 1920	
	30	JUL 15 1924			30	JUL 15 1924	
Fees: 6.00				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to: Sept 1 1920 / OCT 11 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 16 1915							
Former Hon No. 1406-02				Home:			

6-681

NAME GEORGE SPINDLER

Certificate No.

654393

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CAL. CEN.

NAME

George Spindler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

654,393

Last paid to:

8 SEP 4- 1907

Rate:

~~15-18~~ 30

Remarks:

326.020

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 0 4 72	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 1 4 72	3 3 36
4 4 60.27	4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 12 4 72	4 4 60.27
1 7 36	1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 1 4 72	1 7 36
2 2 30	2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 2 4 72	2 2 30
3 4 36	3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 3 4 72	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 4 72	4 4 36
1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 4 36
2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 11 36
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 11 36
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 4 72	4 4 36
1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 11 36
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 10 36
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 4 72	4 4 36

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1928

6-681

NAME: <i>Spindler Henry</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAR 21 1911		54067 (3-P. A. L.) SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. <i>250.779</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Pri. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Wis.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Apr 8-1904</i>	<i>Apr 28-1904</i>		
<i>Acad.</i>			<i>May 27, 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
<i>Apr 7 1911</i>			<i>Apr 7-1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Law to be notified</i>					
DEAD-REPT'D MAR 21 1911					
Former Roll No. <i>58898</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Spindler Hezekiah</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>827504</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt 2 11 Pa Inf.</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1892</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
<i>✓ 20</i>		<i>15 Nov 1915</i>	<i>21 " 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1013 A. J.</i>		Home: <i>Greensburg Pa, R.D. 6</i>	

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Spindler</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>250579</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 90</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	6 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hezekiah Spindler</i>				Certificate No. <i>827504</i>															
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 50															
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	Inc 54 53		1	4	105		1	4	50	
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3		10 36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50
	4		8		4	10			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	1			1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
	2		9		2	1			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		5		4	23	20		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
	2		9		2	4	78		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		7		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	48		4		117		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Spindler Israel* 31621 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 728 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1913**

Remarks: *Re - m.*

Former Roll No. *32693 W Jr.* Home: *Kenesaw Neb*

6-681

NAME: *Spindler, Jacob* 32748 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri E- 2 reg H-1 U.S. Dragoons*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>29 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown.* Bureau notified: **Jan. 4, 1910.**

Remarks: *134 Hancock St. City 4019-15 N. City*

*rep by Widow.*

Former Roll No. *134/6, 924* Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Israel Spindler</u>					Certificate No. <u>697609</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>FEB 20 1908 46 93</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	11				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	16				4					4					4					4			
	1		3/5-46 93			1	2-5				1					1					1					1			
1908.	2		11 60		1912.	2	8			1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3		20 60			3	9				3					3					3					3			
	4		16 60			4	7	Des Moines.			4					4					4					4			
	1		11			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	GROUP 1			1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		8			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		8			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		14			1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2		13		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3		8			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		11			4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Spindler</u>					Certificate No. <u>4058</u>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3	GROUP 3				3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3		8 24			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		14 24			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		5 24			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		5 24		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		11 24			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		10 24			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		23 533			1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681



NAME: *Spindler, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836021* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT-FEB-6-1907-~~

Service: *Musien G 28" Ia V.I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>18 29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				
		<i>Fees: 14 3 Sept 1912</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/16* Bureau notified: **NOV 29 1918** Check No. *2866729* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2690, JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME *Spindler, James* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1051239* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *2nd Lt. D 195 Pa.*

Disability *1 1/2*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 6, 1924</i>	<i>Aug. 27, 1924</i>			<i>Oct 2 1929</i>	<i>Oct 10 1920</i>

Remarks: *OK*

*819- Third St. Lancaster Pa.*

*Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1930 payable to William R. Spindler*

NAME: <u>Jacob Spindler</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>836021</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 124</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT F-9-6-1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>JAMES SPINDLER</u>		Certificate No. <u>1051239</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE—		50-	72	GROUP 2	
		1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

14-1960

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Spindler, James* (3-P. A. 1.) **1613**

Certificate No. *1051.239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *96.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Digs. Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 18/07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Feb. 10, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb. 16/11</i>	<i>Feb. 25/11</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 13/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Spindler, James* (3-P. A. 2.) **68.1491**

Certificate No. *15.0726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John D.* Cdn. Court

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 21st (9th)* Appt'd By Co. Lord 3. Ex. filed with Audr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/11* Cdn. Bureau notified: *1/30/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME:

96

James Spindler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1051,239

Last paid to:

1613

Rate:

12:15 25-3040 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	4 34 40	2	8 4380	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	4 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	4 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1	6 36	1	5 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	6 41.33	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	5 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1	5 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	GROUP 2 PAID	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

James Spindler

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 G

Remarks:

68.1491

715.072

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: *Spindler, Johanna* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *462368* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *1712*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pri D. 1 La sol can*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Apr 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9755-30 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *411*

6-679

NAME: *Spindler John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. L.)

Certificate No. *545411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E. 16 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>JAN 13 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 Apr 1911</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *(WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 7 1914*

Died: *Mar 10 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51255* Home: *24 H 12/14*

46101

6-681



NAME: <u>Johanna Spindler</u>				Certificate No. <u>462368</u>			
Last paid for: <u>4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>PAID</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 445	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 <del>4 36</del>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 14 36	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3 <del>4 36</del>	3	3	3		
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1 10 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1		
2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>John Spindler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>32-50</u>			
				Certificate No. <u>545511</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 13 67 50 NH	1919. 1 18 96 NH	1923. 1 8 150 NH	1927. 1		
2	2 4 45	2 14 67 50 NH	2 12 96 NH	2 7 50 NH	2		
3	3 11 58 12	3 15 67 50 NH	3 9 96 NH	3 11 9 50 NH	3		
4	4 4 60	4 13 67 50 NH	4 10 96 NH	4 12 8 50 NH	4		
1908. 1 5 39 67	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 14 67 50 NH	1920. 1 9 96 NH	1924. 1 9 50 NH	1928. 1		
2 6 45	2 5 60	2 10 67 50 NH	2 10 96 NH	2 8 50 NH	2		
3 11 45	3 8 60	3 13 67 50 NH	3 13 169 82 NH	3 8 50 NH	3		
4 9 45	4 7 60	4 13 67 50 NH	4 10 150 NH	4	4		
1909. 1 7 45	1913. 1	1917. 1 14 67 50 NH	1921. 1 12 150 NH	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 45	2 AUG 11 58 3	2 13 67 50 NH	2 10 150 NH	2	2		
3 12 45	3 60	3 13 67 50 NH	3 13 150 NH	3	3		
4 6 45	4 4 67 50	4 13 67 50 NH	4 12 150 NH	4	4		
1910. 1 6 45	1914. 1 4 67 50	1918. 1 14 67 50 NH	1922. 1 8 150 NH	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 45	2 4 67 50	2 13 67 50 NH	2 8 150 NH	2	2		
3 6 45	3 4 67 50	3 13 94 12 NH	3 8 150 NH	3	3		
4 6 45	4 4 67 50	4 13 96 NH	4 8 150 NH	4	4		



NAME: <i>Spindler John</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>575511</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</b>			
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee</i>				Transferred to: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 7 1914</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-691			

NAME: <i>Spindler John R</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>733.309</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>340.230</i>			
Service: <i>Pr E 21 and G 14 OVS</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 apr 07	24 Dec 07				
INC	20	17 aug 08	29 aug 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>APR 8 - 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2941-02</i>				Home:			
				6-691			

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <b>OCT 4 1914</b>				Rate: <b>22.50</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>John R Spindler</b>				Certificate No. <b>733.309</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <b>15.20</b>			
Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<b>9 68.10</b>	1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2		<b>10/2 2.83</b>		2		
	3		<b>9 45</b>		3		
	4		<b>60</b>		4		
1909.	1		<b>11 60</b>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<b>11 60</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<b>1/27 3.48 67</b>	1914.	1		
	2		<b>Widow, 7/16/10</b>		2		
	3		<b>Benjamin F Spindler son of Jane Spindler</b>		3		
	4		<b>Widow, 7/16/10</b>		4		

NAME: *Spindler John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *G + Corp R 21 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>28 July 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *Feb 1. 1920* Accrued order dated: *NOV 5 1920*

Transferred to: *Sarah M Spindler* payable to widow: *Atlanta, Ills*

Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1920*

Died: *Feb 1, 1920* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29671(98)* Home: *NOV 10 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Spindler, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *341865*

Service: *R 121 Ov. I.* General Law

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Feb 08</i>	<i>21 Apr 08</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19. 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Hilliards O.*

Died: *Dec 19 1913* Accrued order dated: *APR 11 1914* *Hilliard,*

payable to widow: *Glenn E. Spindler & 1/2* *Ohio,*

Former Roll No. *2224* APR 16 1914 Home: 6-681



NAME: John W Spindler				20301				Certificate No. 220660							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (48)				Rate: 12 79 25 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	7/10	43 80		3	10	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	BER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	EBS		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2		
	3	17	HEO		3	11	AMP		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	16	HEO	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	10	HEO		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	AMP		3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1	7	N. D. B.		1	4	75		1		75		1		
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	9	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4		

NAME: Joseph Spindler				Certificate No. 410403			
Last paid to: 2-24				Rate: 34 1 65			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51
	2				2	4	
	3				3	2	51
	4	14			4	4	51
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		72
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4	51		3	4	72
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Spindler, Julius W. H. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 16- 3" Mo. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 29 Sept 1905</i>	<i>20 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *40136* Home:

6-681

NAME: *SPINDLER, JULIUS W. H. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. K, 3" Mo. Vol. Inf.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1915</i>	<i>JUN 30 1915</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 29 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6/27/90 JUL 15 1915* Home:

6-681



NAME: Julius W. H. H. Spindler Certificate No. 1117626

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8- Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>7/3 24</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>17 24</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>24 24</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>14</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>7/1 24</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>21 24</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>21 24</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>17 25</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>7/1 24</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>Grouped to follow</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: JULIUS W. H. H. SPINDLE Act. Feb 6, 1907, Rate of May 11, 1910 Certificate No. 1117626

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 8 Rate: 21 30-50 Remarks: 7

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>7/3 45</u>	2 <u>5/1 45</u>	2 <u>11/6 826</u>	2 <u>9/29 150</u>	2
3	3 <u>19</u>	3 <u>7/10 45</u>	3 <u>12/7 63</u>	3 <u>11/16 50</u>	3
4	4 <u>18</u>	4 <u>2/12/16 63</u>	4 <u>7/20 90</u>	4 <u>12/21 50</u>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>18</u>	2 <u>4/14 63</u>	2 <u>7/3 90</u>	2 <u>2/21 100</u>	2
3	3 <u>7/5 45</u>	3 <u>7/26 63</u>	3 <u>7/1 90</u>	3 <u>2/21 50</u>	3
4	4 <u>19</u>	4 <u>10/24/16 63</u>	4 <u>10/6 177</u>	4 <u>3 50</u>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>30</u>	2 <u>1/8/17 63</u>	2 <u>12/21 150</u>	2 <u>4/3 100</u>	2
3	3 <u>21</u>	3 <u>63</u>	3 <u>29 150</u>	3 <u>50</u>	3
4	4 <u>26</u>	4	4 <u>7/7 150</u>	4 <u>Trans. to Mo.</u>	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <u>19/14 45</u>	2 <u>27 45</u>	2 <u>29 150</u>	2 <u>Payment Card</u>	2
3	3 <u>45</u>	3 <u>10/6 45</u>	3 <u>11/22 150</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>21 4407</u>	4 <u>1/4/15 45</u>	4 <u>28 150</u>	4	4
			4 <u>22 150</u>		
			4 <u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>		
			4 <u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>		



NAME **Spindler Louise** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **395 980** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt K 14 Conn**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Died Dec. 1. 1924--*

Reported **AUG 8 1929**

Remarks:

Refunded \$30 CD 2251 10/19/29

\*Checks No. 23710863-A dated 10-4-25  
 " 24205672-A " 11-4-25  
 " 24700953-A " 12-4-25  
 " 25196177-A " 1-4-26  
 " 25689270-A " 2-4-26  
 " 26180058-A " 3-4-26

were either lost or destroyed in transit and  
 stoppage has been placed against them and treated  
 as canceled-G.A.O. notified - 6-19-1929

NAME: **Spindler, Louise** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **395,980** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pri, K 14 Ct.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	12	14 Dec, 1893	5 May, 1894	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
		19 APRIL 1903.				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28.**

6-679

NAME LOUISE SPINDLER

Certificate No.

395980

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK							
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECKED							
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK							
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED							

\*Rounded. 30: for 1/4/24 ch 10.01.88/29

8 1/2/27

Note Destroyed

K. P. M. & Co.  
Dist.  
3-1071  
D. H. H.

NAME:

LOUISE SPINDLER.

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

395980

Last paid to:

DEC 1903

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1336	1911. 1 1 1336	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 19	2 2 19	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 12	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 70	2 2 70	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 13 36	4 4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1 1 36	1 1 30	1 1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2 14	2 2 14	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 12	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *Spindler, Mary b.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *633152* ARMY DEPENDENT. 148

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.* Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Co. 34 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 25-1905</i>	<i>Oct 22-1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19: 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **MAR 31 1913**

Former Roll No. *20* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Spindler, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co 614 Ny Vt a* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 Sept 90</i>	<i>12 Jan 93</i>			
INC.	12	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: 148 <i>Mary E Spindler</i>					Certificate No. 633152														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Spindler</i>					Certificate No. 359856														
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>8</del> 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Spindler, Rachel A.

Certificate No.

782183

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt and Corp K 115 Ohio Inf

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died		Nov. 14, 1929				
Reported			DEC 12 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

782,183

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Pr. &amp; Corp K. 115 O.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 17 14	Oct 23. 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:		J. B. Shaw. Atty. Lafayette O. - Dec 26/14				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Nov. 12 - 1918				
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1914

6-679

NAME RACHEL A SPINDLER

Certificate No.

782183

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

*Rachel A. Spindler*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

782,183

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 = 30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 26 42.75	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4. 1922	4 4 90	4 4 90



NAME		Spindler, Regula		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		615306	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Gottlieb					
Service Pt B, 3rd Wis					
W		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			JAN 25 1927		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Spindler Regula		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96343		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		615306	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Dec. April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: Gottlieb							
Service: Priv. B. 3 Wis.							
H-		ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Sept. 1906				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
MILWAUKEE							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 17765							
JAN 16 1917-579							

NAME REGULA SPINDLER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

615306

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						5-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Regula Spindler

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

615306

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 JAN 19 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		

NAME: *Shindler, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ex 4 No. 28*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>
		<i>20 10 Mch 1910</i>	<i>2 Apr 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5437969* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5149 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Spindler, Sarah F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1909*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *2 Lt F 73 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Sept 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Samuel Spindler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>820488</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.00 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	19		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	13			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	32/24	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	5400		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah F Spindler</i>				11930- <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>725633</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4/15/13.20			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	3ER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Spindler Sarah M.**

Certificate No. **893,845** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W. Spindler**

Service: **Pvt. & Corpl. Co. C, 21st Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Feb. 17, 1920	Nov. 5, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920	7			
Fees: <b>\$10 David A. Gourick NOV 19 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUPE</b>				Transferred to: <b>PA.</b>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 10 1920</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **Spindler Susan Mother.** **46,280.**

Certificate No. **466739** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pvt. A Co. O.V.I.**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12/18 Dec 1890</b>	<b>25 July 1898</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus, I.</b>				Transferred to: <b>DECEASED</b>			
Died: <b>1/26/12</b> <b>P.P.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>3/14/12</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1175</b>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: Sarah M. Spindler				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 893,845							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		12 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		Free		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
															GROUP 1 PAID				
															TO JULY 6, 1922				

NAME: Susan Spindler				46 280				Certificate No. 466 739											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3



NAME: Amador Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184476 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st "K" 32 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	20	23 Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Dis	10	10 July 1913	
				Post Office			
				Amount \$ 24.67			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1908 Bureau notified: Sept 15 1908

Remarks: Rep by F D Dennis 8-1908 Albion Ia

Former Roll No. 22244 G. L Home:

NAME: Spinetta Margaret O (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903421 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Julius J

Service: Cape M 1st Maine Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan 5 1920	Aug 22 1921	Joseph	Jan 5 1920	July 23 1920
Inc	20	September 1, 1922		Albert		Nov 4 1922
				Julius J		Apr 4 1925

Fees: Off Lockwood Dec 10 SEP 9 - 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1321

NAME: Thomas J. Spindler Certificate No. 182476

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at \$17.25 Remarks: JUN 14 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/11	11 60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 80		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

GROUP 1

NAME: Margaret O. Spinetta Certificate No. 903421

Last paid to: 12 20 18 4 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922  
Act of July 16 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 - PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Spingler Augustus S. alias Spingler* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9072417* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 2 r ny 8 mta Pr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug '07</i>	<i>Feb 15</i>				
<i>162</i>	<i>20 May '12</i>	<i>AUG 15 1912</i>					

Fees:

Died *7/15* 19 *14* Accrued order dated *11/14/14*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spingler Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892*

Service: *33 Mpr LA* *Needsoport. Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Luc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Mch 1905</i>	<i>28 June 1905</i>				
<i>Luc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *26. Holding sons*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mch. 09* Bureau notified: *26 Mch 09 H Spingler 210 E. 17th St. N.Y.C.*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Spingler*

*Aug 1909*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>W. C. Augustus &amp; Spingler</i>				Certificate No. <i>907, 417</i>			
Last paid to: <i>76 7/12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1	24	37.80	1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	36		2	7	36
	3	5	36		3	9/11	36
	4	5	36		4	12	49.50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50
	3	6	56		3	4	49.50
	4	7	36 39		4	7	36 39
				<div style="text-align: center;"> <b>GROUP 2</b> </div>			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Spingler Charles W. Spingler</i>					Certificate No. <i>950.789</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	33 <sup>87</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8/13	2769		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spingler Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356359* DEFENDENT RELATIVE  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Ray P. Spingler*  
 Service: *Capt B 3 reg 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 1900</i>	<i>10 Apr 03</i>			
	<i>4</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Apr. 08.* Bureau notified: *23 Oct 08 - P. M. Weedsport. N.Y. #801*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Spingler Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783158* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Augustus J. Spingler alias John Welch*  
 Service: *Pri B. 2 reg Mtd Rifles* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>Aug 1-1914</i>	<i>14-1914</i>			
<i>NC</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Spingler</i>				Certificate No. <i>550359</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Spingler</i>				Certificate No. <i>783158</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Spining, George L

444812

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Muson C 7 Kans V Cav

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Sept. 25, 1923

Reported

OCT 19 1923

Remarks:

ch =

Died Sept. 25, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 8 - 1924

Widow Marion P. Spining

144. South Hudson Ave.  
Pasadena  
Calif

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1913~~~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17		Inc.	24	May 15 1915	Oct 15 1915
Inc.	15	7 Aug 11	18 Aug 11	Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	"
REISSUE	20	JUN 3 1912	MAR 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME  
GEORGE L SPINING

Certificate No.

Fees

444812 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

15.3667

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

93 George L Spining

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 20 24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

3550 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 3 11 52 50	1911. 1 13 36 2 13 36 3 17 36 4 11 44 70 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 22 53 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 4 36 3 6 36 4 13 72 1 9 36	1912. 2 18 45 3 19 45 4 14 45 1 3 14 40 12	1916. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1920. 2 4 105 3 4 151 50 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 1 Trans to Mo. 2 Payment Card	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 13 36 3 11 36 4 12 36 1 2 30	1913. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 1 4 60	1917. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 12 36 3 11 36 4 11 36	1914. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1918. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 105	1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME Spingler Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 783158

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus J Spingler alias John Welsh

Service

Pt D 2 M.Y. Mtd Rifles

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		March 1, 1927				
Reported			MAR 8 1927			

Remarks:



NAME MARY J SPINGLER

Certificate No.

783158

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 5)

**Low:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Landsman USN

## Disability

**NAME:**

(3—P. A. 5.)

**Certificate No.**

16994

# NAVY INVALID.

**Law :**

ACT MAY 11, 1972

~~Act of~~ MAY 11, 1912.

**Service :**

Landsman U. S. S. ~~Great Western, Carondelet and Abasco~~

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

[illegible]

673

NAME ALFRED SPINK

Certificate No. 16994

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

\$ 17.6720

NAME:

ALFRED SPINK.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

16994

Last paid to:

4 Sep. 1910 @ 8

Rate:

15 1/2

72

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Rate:

10 1/2 to wife Clara

Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 18 2325 P	1911. 1 1 10 18 2325 P	1915. 1 1 17 2325 P	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 9 4 216	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 17 18 2325 P	2 2 17 18 2325 P	2 2 22 2325 P	2 2 4 96	2 2 0 4 72	2 2 2 2
3 3 17 18 2325 P	3 3 17 18 2325 P	3 3 17 2325 P	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 72	3 3 3 3
4 4 11 18 2325 P	4 4 11 18 2325 P	4 4 14 2693 P	4 4 96	4 4 12 4 72	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 11 18 2325 P	1912. 1 1 11 18 2325 P	1916. 1 1 15 2850 P	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 10 18 2325 P	2 2 10 18 2325 P	2 2 19 2850 P	2 2 4 96	2 2 2 4 72	2 2 2 2
3 3 10 18 2325 P	3 3 10 18 2325 P	3 3 22 2850 P	3 3 4 16 80	3 3 3 4 72	3 3 3 3
4 4 10 18 2325 P	4 4 10 18 2325 P	4 4 20 2850 P	4 4 15 75	4 4 4 4 72	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 18 2325 P	1913. 1 1 10 18 2325 P	1917. 1 1 17 2850 P	1921. 1 1 4 216	1925. 1 1 5 4 72	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 11 2325 P	2 2 14 2325 P	2 2 16 2850 P	2 2 4 216	2 2 6 4 72	2 2 2 2
3 3 12 2325 P	3 3 12 2325 P	3 3 13 2850 P	3 3 4 216	3 3 3 Trans to Mo	3 3 3 3
4 4 12 2325 P	4 4 23 12 25 P	4 4 18 2850 P	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 Payment Card	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 15 2325 P	1914. 1 1 15 2325 P	1918. 1 1 18 2850 P	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 2 20 2325 P	2 2 20 2325 P	2 2 14 2850 P	2 2 4 216	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 16 2325 P	3 3 16 2325 P	3 3 4 93 40	3 3 4 216	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 10 17 42 80	4 4 10 17 42 80	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4



NAME: *Spink Alfred* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *16994* NAVY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Ldsn. USS. Great Western & Carondelet*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June '06</i>	<i>28 Aug. '06</i>	<i>1/2 to wife</i>	<i>Bureau order</i>	<i>Dec. 5 '07</i>	<i>Discretion</i>
				<i>4 Dec 1899 - 1901</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington D.C. Gov on Dec 11/08</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Sol- 3617 Detroit Ave. Cleveland, Ohio</i> <i>1151 1/2 Tacoma Ave. Tacoma Wash</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>299/12-294/1-101/11</i>				Home:			

6-577

NAME: *Spink, Alfred* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *16994* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Ldsn USS "Great Western" + "Carondelet"*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Aug 1891</i>	<i>24 May 1892</i>				
<i>REPLACED</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>28 Aug 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>San Francisco 11 Dec 1908 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Payable to wife Clara B.O. 5 Dec 1907 Discretion</i> <i>Dropped in error under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME: <i>Alfred Sprink</i>				Certificate No. <i>16994</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Sprink</i>				Certificate No. <i>16994</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 1908</i> <i>Rate 8</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 payable to wife Clara</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Spink Almeria D* (3-P. A. 2.) **3452**

Certificate No. *12825-9* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R*

Service: *Pri L 5 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Mch 1886</i>	<i>19 May 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Reissue in lieu lost cert						
			<i>503 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **OES MOINES,**

Died: *Oct 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *El Paso Texas*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4329* **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Spink Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *417,124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Pri, B 22 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug, 1895</i>	<i>10 Dec, 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 11 1918* Bureau notified: *2-3 - DEC 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* **OCT 25 1918** 6-679



NAME: <i>Almeria D Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>128259</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1					
	2				2	24			2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	8/21				4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	11-13				4	36		4	4	75		4					
	1				1	2-16				1	36		1		75		1					
1908.	2			1912.	2				1916.	2	4	36	1920.	GROUP 1					1924.	2		
	3				3	72				3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4	24	36			4	4	36		4				4				
	1				1	4				1	4	36		1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2				
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3				3				
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4				4				
	1				1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2				
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>ANNA SPINK,</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. 1608					Certificate No. <i>417,124</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4			
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	5			4				4		
	1				1	4				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	25			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Spink - Anna A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *710-815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18180-C* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Warren J.*

Service: *Pr B 5<sup>th</sup> Sgt I 3 Mich V Inf* *28025*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15-1910</i>	<i>Oct 26-1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P*

6-879

NAME: *Spink Arnold J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *133.587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* **216**  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt I 28<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addtl.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 11/91</i>	<i>July 27/91</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27/04</i>	<i>Dec 12/04</i>				
<i>INC. &amp; REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Apr. 16/13 *</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Pittsburg 12/1/99* Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/1912. C.P.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Ending, Aug. 7/12-death.*

Former Roll No. *163.* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Anna A Spink</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>710815</i>															
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	<i>No fee</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>11/5 7.60</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Arnold B. Spink</i>				Certificate No. <i>133.587</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>216</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> 25																			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	22	160		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	23	29.03	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*8-7-12*  
*10-26-12*  
*Ending-payable to widow Roberta V.*  
**GROUP 2**



NAME:

Spink Charlotte J

(2-P. A. 2.)

3514

Certificate No.

1085-49

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Solomon

Service:

Pri E / Mich LA.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	5 Aug 1902

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reimbursement order dated Jan 10-1914		
Payable to A. H. Masten		
Post Office P.O.#2, Grand Island, Nebr.		

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Died:

Aug 8 1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 18 1913

Transferred to:

Death reported by P. ...

Burkett

Nebr.

Check No.

2618579

Dated

Oct 4/13

Canceled.

Saml S Leone

Former Roll No.

4387

NAME:

*Charlotte J Spink*

Certificate No.

*1085-49*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 <i>11</i> <i>36</i>		1 <i>GROUP 1</i>		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>11</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>11</i>		4		4		4		4	
1		1 <i>11</i>		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>15 36</i>		3 <i>18</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>13 36</i>		4 <i>11</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>11</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 <i>12</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>12</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>12</i>		1 <i>3/4 14</i>		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 <i>11</i>		<i>Died Aug 14 1913</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>11</i>		<i>Reported OCT 18 1913</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Spink Diflora

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

844193

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

William

Service

Ldsman--U S S's Red Rover and Little Rebel

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 6, 1926  
JUL 13 1926

NAME:

Spink Diflora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

844193

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Wm Spink

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service:

Landsman U.S.S. "Red Rover" and "Little Rebel"

## ISSUES

## MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME DIFLORA SPINK

Certificate No.

844193

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Diflora Spink*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

844193

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	7 3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	9 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	10 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	11 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	12 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	13 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	14 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	15 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	16 4	4
			4 4 75		
			4 4 75		

4 GROUP  
TO ALL

NAME: *Spink Edwin J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269.484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Misc* *9160 my 72-73-3<sup>rd</sup> Ave. Tiffin*

Disability: *Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1902</i>	<i>22 May 1903</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 11* Bureau notified: *3 Apr 11 - 3-798-731/11.*

Remarks: *TO Frank F. Spink*  
*13 Apr 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Spink Elijah* 34887 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. B 12 Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Art 15-17-18-19-20</i>			<i>11 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30 2nd MAY 1912</i>			<i>2 DEC 1912</i>	<i>Rest Inc 72</i>		<i>Aug 14, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1921</i>
<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>				<i>to end</i>		<i>Mar 15, 1921</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees: *Mar 15, 21*

Transferred from: *John M. Spink* Transferred to: *942 Ogden Ave.*

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred from *Benton Harbor.*

Died: *Mar 15, 1921. 37081.* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1921* Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918 Mech.

Remarks: *6049336*  
*70 2/4/18*  
*8.11 2/19/18.*

Former Roll No. *Net 34965* Home: *Dis 4/9/18*



NAME: <u>Spink Edwin F. Spink</u>					Certificate No. <u>269.484</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12 20</u>				
Remarks: _____									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	2		21	30 <sup>67</sup>	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	7	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	8	113 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	9	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	9	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	7	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	7	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	6	4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Elijah Spink</u>					Certificate No. <u>480855</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 1 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15 30 40 50 72</u>				
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	1	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	10/18	175 <sup>47</sup>		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

825.073

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Frederick H.

Service:

Ord Seaman

U. S. S. Brooklyn

Caul Norwich

New Hampshire

ISSUES. Married 1903.

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Qig 12

Sept 14, 1916

May 22, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fees:

John L. Manning \$10. Pd. 6/24/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1917

6-676

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Spink

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

825073

Last paid to:

Rate:

#2 30

Remarks:

Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	29 4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2		9 75	0 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3		10 75	1 18 4	3			
4				4				4				4		4 75 B.	1 12 4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2		4 75	2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3		4 95.50	3 4 30	3			
4				4				4		Free.		4		4 90	4 4 30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6/21 68		1921.	1	4 90	5 4 30	1929.	1		
2				2				2		7/21 36		2		4 90	6 4 30	2			
3				3				3		10/5 36		3		4 90	3				
4				4				4		4 61 13		4		4 90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	1				
2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90	2				
3				3				3		11 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID	3				
4				4				4		16 75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE No.

480855

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	FEB	4-	1918

6-4363

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

510652

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas W. Spink

Service:

Priv 47 N.Y. 812

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 5, 1912

Bureau notified:

Oct 1, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Ellen C. Spink

Certificate No.

510652

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Spink Elon P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1073703* ARMY INVALID. OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Capt* *G 160 my 9*  
 Disability: *G 160 my 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Nov 1901</i>	<i>4 June 1902</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Feb 1917</i>	<i>Aug 24 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15 29 Feb 1912</i>	<i>4 Mch 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *W. T. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2-*

SEP 14 1917

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Spink Emma L.* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *576018* ARMY WIDOW. Remarried Act of April 19, 1908. ~~1908~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Jefferson J.* Act of June 27, 1900.  
 Service: *Sgt. B. 2" O. V. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jan 1904</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911 by act of that date.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Blanche</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	
<i>George L.</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>	
<i>Carl J.</i>	<i>1 Aug 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *Oct 27-1915*

Remarks: *Remarried on Sept 24-1915 to Russell*

Former Roll No. *1826*

NAME: <i>Spink Elon P. Spink</i>				Certificate No. <i>1043703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 12 15 35</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	18	1911.	1	7	36
	2	17			2	7	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	7	59 <sup>60</sup>		4	11	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	
	2	9			2	5	39 <sup>50</sup>
	3	28			3	11	45
	4	17			4	8	89 <sup>33</sup>
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	
	3	8/13			3	4	
	4	22			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4	75
	3	19			3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
	1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75				



NAME:

*Spink, Frances E.*

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

*768480*

ARMY DEPENDENT.

MOTHER

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier:

*Thomas E. Spink*

Service:

*Pri - Recruit. Unassigned M. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Orig 12 May 19, 1913 DEC 30 1913*

Fees:

*None***GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Under provisions of Sec. 4707 as amended by 1st  
sec. Act June 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-582

NAME:

Frances E. Spink

MOTHER

Mother

Certificate No.

768480

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1923. 1 4 12 2 4 12 3 4 12 4 4 12	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1924. 1 4 12 2 4 12 3 4 12 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 9 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27062

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord Smn, US T Brooklyn, NH &amp; Norwich

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		21 Oct 1897	13 July 1898	Inc.	19	Aug. 18. 1914	Oct 13. 1914
Rev 12		23 Feb 1907	6 June 1907		22 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 18. 1919	
REISSUE. 15		MAY 21 1912	OCT 2 1912				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL. JUL 23 1912

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 21, 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 22 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8598349 Dated 7/4/15 Canceled.

Died June 21, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1916...

payable to widow Elizabeth J. Spink - 261 North California Ave. Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1916

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27062

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord Seaman &amp; 88 Brooklyn, New Hampshire &amp; Norwich

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		23 Feb 1907	6 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10800 (29)

Home:



NAME: FREDERICK W. SPINK.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

27062

Last paid to:

27062

Rate:

19.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	57	2		2		2	
3		3		3	57	3	Inc.	3		3	
4		4		4	DEAD	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8/12 204	1916. 1	11/16 1140	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6936	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 4650	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 4650	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 4650	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10/12 18750	3		3		3		3	
4		4	57	4		4		4		4	

6-877

NAME:

Frederick W. Spink

1836

Certificate No.

27062

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 HEO	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/2 820	2	4 A. M. F.	2		2		2		2	
3	10 JHT	3	5 NDB	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 GER	1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 NI	2	16 NDB	2	CHICAGO	2		2		2	
3	8 NDB	3	Transfer to	3		3		3		3	
4		4	Gen. Ord.	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 NDB	1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 SBR	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 NDB	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 ABW	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 S. E. R.	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-877

NAME: Spink Frederick P. 31062 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 902211 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Tr. A. Ohio I. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	19	1907	9	Dec.	1907	
Inc.	15	9	Oct. 1911	27	Oct.	1911	
Reis.	24	24	May 1912	13	Nov.	1912	

Fees:

Dropped pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/13/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES APR 18 1917

Died: Mich. 30, 1917 Bureau notified: 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3965442 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Kearney Nebr

Former Roll No. 32313 A.F. Home:

6-681

NAME: Spink George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925660 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt. L 11" U.S. Cold Vol. I. A. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16	Feb. 1907	9	Apr.	1907	
Inc.	20	20	Sept. 1909	24	Nov.	1909	
Reis.	30	18	May, 1912	25	July	1912	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks: Died Feb 10 1920 accrued order dated Sept 15, 1920 1336 Elmwood Ave.

payable to widow Lucie A. Spink Providence, R.I.

SEP 22 1920

Former Roll No. 105 7 L BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME:

Frederick U. Spink

Certificate No.

902211

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

440 \$152.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4 3/9 19	4 11	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1 25 44 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 8	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 8	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4 20 36	4 7 45 28 42	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15 36	2 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4	4

NAME:

George A. Spink

Act of Mar 11, 1912 25024

Certificate No.

925660

Last paid to:

4 mch 1907

Rate:

40

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 22 11 <sup>80</sup>	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 7 45	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 7 45	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 9	1 5	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 8	2 8 1/2 60 53 <sup>30</sup>	2 4 90	2 DEAD	2	2
3 10	3 10 90	3 4 90	3 10 89 33	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 20	4	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 90	1 GROUP 3	1	1
1909. 2 9	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 45	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 51 33	4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 8 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
1910. 2 15	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4



NAME: *Spink, Gideon C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *930375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pt. 14 N.Y. V.I.*  
 Disability: *x*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 base 1896</i>	<i>23 ad 1897</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 15 1912</i>	
		<i>Reis 1273 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 15 1917</i>	<i>NOV 8 1914</i>
		<i>162 23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *10/10/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1916*  
 Died: *10/10/16*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 2654709 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Spink Isaac G DEAD* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *883 869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pvt. J-148" N.Y. V.I.*  
 Disability: *41230*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>" 22</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *11/12/13 (13-712)* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1913*  
 Died: *Aug 19 1913*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 1490253 Dated Dec 4 1913 Canceled.*  
*Died Aug. 19, 1913 Reimbursement order dated NOV 14 1913*  
*payable to Nellie Meeker \$59- Alba Mich.*

Former Roll No. *31031 N L* Home: *17587*  
 NOV 22 1913

NAME: <i>Spink Lideon C. Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>930375</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 12 16 50 21 50</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	41.47		3	7			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	15			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7/17/19 19 <sup>65</sup>			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac G. Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>383859</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 20 22 50</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	24.80		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

*Died Aug 19 - 1913*  
*Reins Nov 14 - 1913*  
*Assured*  
*paid to Nellie Meeker*



NAME: Spink James (3-P. A. 1.) 34246

Certificate No. 933 593 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pr D 104 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Mch 1907	SEP 5 1907		24	10 June 1912	
Inc	15	23 Sept 07	27 Jan 08		30	25 July 1912	Apr 14

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Jan 18, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: No 1313 243 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Transferred to: Northfield, Minn.

Home: JUN 23 1916 45503

Former Roll No. 59437 Act June 27-00

NAME: Spink John (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 18034 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Sgt K 72 Pa 2nd Inf 136 Co 2nd Bn VRC DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	4 Mar 1911	16 June 1911				
	30	17 May 1912	16 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: April 5, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 6 1915

Remarks: 2431 N Sydenham St Philadelphia Pa

Transferred to: ADMITTED BATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 2/20/11

Home: General Law

Former Roll No. General Law





NAME: *Spink, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *18034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *290* 1889  
*CIVIL WAR*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. K 72 Pa.*  
Disability: *G. S. H. R. shoulder, L. knee + jaw.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 4/73</i>	<i>Dec. 14/85.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville MAR 1 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spink, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *18034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt. K 72 Pa.*  
Disability: *G. S. H. R. shoulder. L. knee + jaw*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feby 1863</i>	<i>12 Octr 1863</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 June 1873</i>	<i>11 May 1881</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1866</i>	<i>16 Octr 1866</i>	<i>Dup</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>14 Dec 1885</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>4 June 1872</i>					

Fees: *12 (Reduced)*

Transferred from: *Philadelphia 3/11.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED ANTH. BR. N. N. D. V. S. 2/25/11*

6-681

NAME: 290 John Spink					Certificate No. 18,034														
Last paid to: 1889					Rate: 16					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Spink					Certificate No. 18034														
Last paid to: 164 July 1911					Rate: 16					Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	306			2	5	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Spink - John M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070558 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pt - A 6 Mich Cav Vol 13786

Disability: 13786

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	72	Apr 07	30 Dec 07	Inc	18	Sept 1 1918	DEC 1 1913
"	72	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913	"	18	June 10. 1918	
						50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31644 n L Home: 17941 6-681

NAME: Spink, John M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1070558 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 6 Mich Cav Vol

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 24 1923		
	72	Nov 1 1922			

Died Nov 14 1923 Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks: ck

Died Nov 14 1923 Accrued order JAN 9 1924

Paid to widow Theresa Spink

942, Ogden Ave.  
Benton Harbor,  
Mich.

NAME: <u>John M Spink</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <u>1070558</u>				
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u><del>15</del> 30</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	2 9 4 150	1				
2	2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	3 0 4 50	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	4 1 4	3				
4 11/08-48.60	4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	1 2 4	4				
1908. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	2 1 4 50	1				
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	3 2 4 50	2				
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	4 3 4 50	3				
4 8 36	4 11/18 34 36 18 22	4 4 54	4 4 150	1 4 4 50	4				
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	2 Trans. to Mo	1				
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	3 Payment Card	2				
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	4	3				
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	1	4				
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	2	1				
2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	3	2				
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	4	3				
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	1	4				
			GROUP 3 PAID						
			TO JUNE 4, 1922						

NAME

JOHN M. SPINK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1070558

## GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

18

2640

4

4 50

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Spink Joseph J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28649 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co 9 reg Cav. New Albany - Ky

Disability: sh ind lt foot and dis. of skin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	22 May 89	15 July 89				
Inc	23	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 14 Dec. 12. Pm Bureau notified: 15 Jan 13 Cert ret'd to B.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Spink Lewis C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326536 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: P. B. 9th Mich. Inf. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>78</del>	<del>Oct '08</del>	<del>Oct '08</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 9, 1912</del>	
Inc.	2	Aug 1, 1920		<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Sep 22, 1912</del>	
				<del>"</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>1916</del>	
				<del>"</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>1921</del>	Mar 15, 1913
				<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
				<del>38</del>	<del>Sept 22, 1918</del>		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23791 GL Home: 18098

6-681



NAME: Joseph F. Spink Certificate No. 28649

Last paid to: Rate: 74 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	42		2	6				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4				4		

**BUFFALO GROUP 1**

NAME: Lewis C. Spink Certificate No. 326536

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 16.50 Remarks: May 11, 1920 CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	1	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	2	4	50		2			
	3				3	2	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	3	4	50		3			
	4	15	34.40		4	4	36		4	5	61.50		4	4	150		4	4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	0	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3					3			
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4					4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.30		3	4	150		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	109.20		4	4	150		4					4			

**GROUP 3 PAID**

NAME

Spink, Lewis C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

326 536

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 9 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

G-5573

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

May 3 1923

July 17 1923

Died

Nov. 21 1924 Reported JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

ch =

Died Nov 21 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1925  
 payable to widow Addie Spink

609 Eaton St.  
 Jackson  
 Mich.

NAME

Spink Lucie A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

892,101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

George A.

Capt L 11 US C H Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 28-1929

SEP 17 1929

NAME LEWIS C. SPINK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

326536

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	17 43									
MARCH		4 72	28									
APRIL		4 72	25									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEADCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME LUCIE A SPINK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

892101

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081/24



NAME: *Spink Lucie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892.101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Capt. L. 11 U. S. Cold St Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1920</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Spink, Lucinda A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Priv 104<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 13, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 23 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucie A Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>892.101</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 90	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	10/9 171 33 3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 80	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4				4				4				4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

NAME: <i>Lucinda A. Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>809.262</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	2 4 60
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 8			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4	
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Spink, Mary E.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504,795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri., A. I. R. I.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		14 Aug., 1900	22 Dec., 1900			
12		19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1919</i>						
Remarks: <i>14 Madison Ave., Greenwood, Mass.</i>						
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1919</i> <i>Grace F. Towne</i> <i>APR 17 1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1913</i> <i>APR 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spink, Mary E.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691940* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas N. Spink*

Service: *1st Lieut. U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 Aug. 1909	10 Nov. 1909			
Fees: <i>\$10 to G. H. Sinclair - Elizabethtown Ky</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/22/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No 9757.918 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: MARY E. SPINK,				Act of April 12, 1908.				Certificate No. 504,795							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
	1	11			1	4	38		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Mary E. Spink				Certificate No. 691940											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	16	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		38		2				2		
	3				3		38		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME

Spink, Mary M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW 2)

Certificate No.

871 512

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Arthur B.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service

2nd Lt. G. 1<sup>st</sup>. R. I. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died		Nov. 25, 1928				
Reported		DEC 10, 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Spink, Mary M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

871512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Arthur B.

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Geo G. 1<sup>st</sup> R. I. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	Aug 2 1918	June 18-1919			
		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME MARY M SPINK

Certificate No.

871512

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP. 1

RATE—	20	20	20	20	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	204	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	304	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary M Spink

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

871512

Fees paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 1, 1922

6-551



NAME: *Spink, Richard A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1111341* ARMY INVALID. *35780 47517*  
 Service: *Priv. A. 14 21st Inf.* Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
 Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 13 1907</i>	Inc	21	<i>Jan 8 1914</i>	<i>MAR 5 1914</i>
"	16	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 15, 1912</i>	Inc	27	<i>Jan 8 1919</i>	
				Inc	38	<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 30 Mar 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 61734* Home: *47517*

NAME: *Spink, Roberta V.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *749089* ARMY WIDOW. *1545-K*  
 Name of Soldier: *Arnold B Spink* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906*  
 Service: *Sgt. 1st Lt. 28th Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>Aug 12-1912</i>	<i>Oct 26-1912</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* Check No. *5547136* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Richard A. Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>1111341</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 #50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1		5	36	1915.	1		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4	114	1923.	1		9	4	100	
	2					2		5	36		2		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4	114		2		0	4	50	
	3		15	41 <sup>23</sup>		3		7	36		3		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4	114		3		13	4	50	
	4		9	36		4		5	36		4		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4	114		4		12	4	50	
1908.	1		9	36	1912.	1		5	36	1916.	1		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4	114	1924.	1		3	1	4	50
	2		13	36		2		5	36		2		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4	114		2		2	4	50	
	3		11	36		3		9-8	37 <sup>05</sup>		3		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3		3	4	50	
	4		5	36		4		8	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4	150		4		1	4		
1909.	1		5	36	1913.	1		4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.			
	2		5	36		2					2		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4	150		2		Payment Card			
	3		6	36		3		4			3		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4	150		3					
	4		6	36		4		4			4		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4	150		4					
1910.	1		6	36	1914.	1		4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		4	150	1926.	1					
	2		6	36		2		11	49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4	150		2					
	3		8	36		3		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4	150		3					
	4		6	36		4		4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		1	127 <sup>20</sup>		4		4			4					

6-681

NAME: <i>1545 K. Roberta V. Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>749089</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>J.M. Rykes #10</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		4	36	1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		4	36		2						2							
	3					3		4	36		3						3							
	4					4		4	36		4						4							
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		4	36		2						2							
	3					3		4	36		3						3							
	4					4		22	32 <sup>80</sup>		4						4							
1909.	1				1913.	1		4	36	1917.	1		4	36	1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2		4	36		2						2							
	3					3		4	36		3						3							
	4					4		4	36		4						4							
1910.	1				1914.	1		4	36	1918.	1		4	36	1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2		4	36		2						2							
	3					3		4	36		3						3							
	4					4		4	36		4						4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Spink Warren J.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		21586 <small>(2-P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <i>H 12 H 64</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Pr B. 5" Mich. V. I.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of stomach and bowels res of typhoid fever</i> ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17" Feby '04</i>	<i>2" June '05</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 26-1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 24-1910 Acc Ord 8/20</i> <i>date unknown (3-798)</i>				Bureau notified <b>AUG 22 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24401</i>				Home:			
6-681							



NAME:

Warren J. Spink

Certificate No.

412464

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
1 2 36 2 4 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 7 36 2 9 36 3 11 20 50 4 Ed Anna R. - Widow	1 GROUP 3 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 2 DETROIT 3 4	1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Spink, William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

29481

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1900

Service:

Ssman: Gr Western, Red Rover and Little Rebel

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Line	10	21 Sept '04	18 Jan 05				
Res	15	15 Sep 1915	29 Sep 1916				
	18	18 Aug 1917					
Fees:		21 Aug 18 1922		Uied	23/19/18	Approved order dated	Apr 30/18
				payable to widow	Eliflora		
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:			
Died:		7/23/18 -	Bureau notified				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Certificate No.  
29481

**NOV 4 - 1908**

Rate: ~~10~~ - 18

Remarks: ~~Act June 27, 1290~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 30 ✓	1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	11 30 ✓			2	4 30			2				2				2	
		8				8	11 30 ✓			3	4 30			3				3				3	
		4				4	10 30 ✓			4	4 30			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 30 ✓	1916.		1	4 30	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10 30 ✓			2	4 30			2				2				2	
		3				3	20 30 ✓			3	4 30			3				3				3	
		4				4	15 30 ✓			4	4 45			4				4				4	
1909.		1	17 30 ✓	1913.		1	4 ✓	1917.		1	4 45	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12 30 ✓			2	4 ✓			2	4 45			2				2				2	
		3	24 30 ✓			3	4			3	4 45			3				3				3	
		4	11 30 ✓			4	50			4	4 52 60			4				4				4	
1910.		1	17 30 ✓	1914.		1	4 30	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 30 ✓			2	4 30			2	18 12			2				2				2	
		3	10 30 ✓			3	4 30			3	4 54			3				3				3	
		4	11 30 ✓			4	30			4	GROUP 8			4				4				4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Spink, William R

Certificate No.

55 613

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 R. I. V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	CH					
	50	May 1, 1920.								
Inc	72	Nov 30, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 21, 1926							
				Discharged						
				Died NOV 2 1927	Reported DEC 17 1927					
				Remarks:						
				JAN 25 1926						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Spink, William R

55 613

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

357 348  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Or-a-T. R. I. V Cav

JUL 3 1917

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	Feb 12	20 Feb 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	20 May 12	30 Aug 12				
INCREASE	30	Feb 6, 1917	June 26, 1917				
Fees:	40-JUN 10 1918						
Transferred from WASHINGTON, D.C. LIMBUS, OHIO.				Transferred to			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *check #3445551 for \$75 dated 9/4/16 made payable Fred. S. H. 9/19/16							
Former Roll No. 357 348 JUL 3 - 1917							
H. C. H. 4/15/18							

6-661

NAME WILLIAM R SPINK

Certificate No.

Fees

55613

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 24 93 CH	8 72 CH							
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 72 CH	8 CH							
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 72 CH	8 CH							
APRIL	9	CH 8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH							
MAY	8	CH 8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH							
JUNE	9	CH 7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
JULY	9	CH 8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
AUGUST	13	CH 7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
OCTOBER	8	CH 7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH							
NOVEMBER	8	CH 7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
DECEMBER	7	CH 8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

55613

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 75 CH	1911. 1 12 75 CH	1915. 1 12 75 CH	1919. 1 12 75 CH	1923. 1 12 75 CH	1927. 1 12 75 CH
2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH
3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH
4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH
1908. 1 12 75 CH	1912. 1 12 75 CH	1916. 1 12 75 CH	1920. 1 12 75 CH	1924. 1 12 75 CH	1928. 1 12 75 CH
2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH
3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH
4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH
1909. 1 12 75 CH	1913. 1 12 75 CH	1917. 1 12 75 CH	1921. 1 12 75 CH	1925. 1 12 75 CH	1929. 1 12 75 CH
2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH
3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH
4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH
1910. 1 12 75 CH	1914. 1 12 75 CH	1918. 1 12 75 CH	1922. 1 12 75 CH	1926. 1 12 75 CH	1930. 1 12 75 CH
2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH	2 11 75 CH
3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH	3 11 75 CH
4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH	4 11 75 CH

NAME: *Spink William R.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *55,613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. A. 1<sup>st</sup> R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *X Boston 20 Aug. 1909.* Transferred to: *Columbus 22 May 1912.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J*

6-581

NAME: *Spink William R.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *55,613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. A. 1 R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb., '07</i>	<i>19 July, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug AUG 81 1909* *Or 8/27/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2281* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-581



NAME: William R Spink Trans. (1911 1912) Certificate No. 55,613

Last paid to: 4 June 1909 Rate: 15(12) Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1	5 38 40	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4				<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	8 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	7 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: William R. Spink Certificate No. 26875 55,613

Last paid to: 4 June, 1910 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	8/5 6 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME

Spinks, Albert

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

337099

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt H 4 Mich Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-6571

Discharged

Died

Oct 19, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

3 1081 L

Dec 19, 1925

Accrued order dated DEC 4 - 1925

Payable to widow

Lorella M. Spinks

212 Dr. Jefferson St.  
Lansing  
Mich.

NAME:

Spinks - Albert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

337.099

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Co H 4 Mich V 6

Disability:

Chronic rheumatoid arthritis, dyspepsia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Inc. 44 18 Nov 20~~ 23 Dec 1908~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

Inc. 72 Jan 12-1922 JUN 13 1922, c

Fees:

~~Reit 10 Dec 13 1912~~~~and 19 Dec 10 1916~~~~" 22 Dec 10 1921~~~~30 JUN 10 1918~~~~32 Dec 10 1918~~

June 9 1918

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1922 014

Home:

16547

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL			72	4	72								
MAY	4		4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	8	38	CANCELED DEAD						

NAME:

Albert Spinks

~~1 of May 11, 1911~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

337:099

**Last paid to:**

to: DEC 4 1998

Rate:

Rate: ~~16-50~~ 19 30

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 216	
	2				2	7 42			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 42			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 72	
	4				4	8 42			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42		1916.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 72	
	2				2	7 42			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 72	
	3				3	9 42			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 42			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	4 72	
	1	9 42			1	4 42			1	4 56 <sup>30</sup>			1	4 150					
1909.	2	7 42		1913.	2	4 42		1917.	2	4 57		1921.	2	4 150		1925.		Trans. to Mo.	
	3	7 42			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 57			3	4 150				Payment Card	
	4	7 42			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 54			4	4 150					
	1	7 42			1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			1	54			1	4 150					
1910.	2	7 42		1914.	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	2	4 57		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3	8 42			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3	87 <sup>80</sup>			3	GROUP 8 PAID			3		
	4	8 42			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4	90			4	4 TO JUNE 5. 1914			4		



NAME:

Spinks Anna

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

605823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Sgt C. 97 Ind vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 mch 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 14-1916

Bureau notified:

MAR 1 1916

Remarks:

Check No 975205 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Died 1/14 1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/7/16

Former Roll No.

a 36

6-679

NAME:

Anna Spinks

Certificate No.

605823

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 53	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 12 36	1 <del>4 36</del>	1	1	1
2	2 14 36	2 $\frac{1}{6}$ 28 40	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 W	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 13	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 23 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*Spinks, Carl H.*

(3-P. A. &amp;.)

Certificate No.

*1167 769*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Regular Establishment.*

Service:

*Smn. U. S. S. Nebraska*

Disability:

*Dec. of lungs.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	SEP 8 1911	JAN 30 1912				

Fees:

*San Francisco.*Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*April 2, 1914*

Bureau notified:

*APR 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

Carl H. Spinks

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1167769

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spinks Charles

Certificate No.

1148490

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 1 P E Mo Mil

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	May 31, 1923	Mar 6, 1924			NOV 1 - 1927	NOV 9 - 1927
				MAR 12 1924			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Spinks Charles

1148490

ARMY INVALID.

Pt L 1 P E Mo Mil

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>March 1908</del>	<del>29 July 1908</del>	Inc.	18	Feb 27 1916	May 4, 1916
					21	Feb 27 1921	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Orig.							

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929



NAME: *Spinks Battie M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349 1421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Co 7122 Ny S B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 April 91</i>	<i>28 Oct 92</i>			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/7/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 2088706 Dated 4/1/16</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Spinks James* 31762 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. C. 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jul 15</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Nov. 16, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch. 1911</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow Nancy Spinks J.</i>			
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>Albia, Iowa</i>			
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>6/28/12</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/15/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1915</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Albia Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21-226 G.L.</i>				Home: <i>NOV 22 1915</i>			

NAME: <i>Hattie M. Spinks</i>					Certificate No. <i>349421</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3	3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2	2			2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3	3			3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	GROUP 1			4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2	2			2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3	3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4		

NAME: <i>James Spink</i>					Certificate No. <i>90881</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	582		2	13	3860		2	4	60		2				2	2			2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	60		3				3	3			3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	24	800		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	8	36		3	9	4500		3	GROUP 1			3				3	3			3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2	2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3	3			3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		60		2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4	4			4		

NAME		Spinks Loretta M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	968064	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Albert				
Service	Pt H 4 Mich Cav				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 24 1925	Dec 4 1925			
Died <i>Dec. 17. 1925</i> Reported <i>JAN 22 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Spinks Lydia</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<i>877604</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier	<i>Pleasant J</i>				
Service:	<i>Priv. 2. 52nd Pky Inf</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 2-1917</i>	<i>Oct 4-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>John S. Johnson</i> <i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

UCT 9 - 1919



NAME Loretta M Spinks

Certificate No. 968064

Fees \$10 0 L Matthews 12/11/25

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Lydia Spinks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>877 604</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1				1911. 1				1915. 1				1919. 1				1927. 1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908. 1				1912. 1				1916. 1				1920. 1				1928. 1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909. 1				1913. 1				1917. 1				1921. 1				1929. 1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910. 1				1914. 1				1918. 1				1922. 1				1930. 1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Spinks, Martha D.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *271206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Port Co No. 128 Ill Vol Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>14 June 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168* 6-679

NAME: *Spinks, Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *628,655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri, 9 12 U. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Jan, 1907</i>	<i>29 June, 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 16 1912* Bureau not filed: *SEP 16 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *188* BOSTON, MASS. *Eastman, Ton 11/22*

NAME: <i>Martha D. Spinks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>271206</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		155	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2		12 36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		12 36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4		11 36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1		27 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		22 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64 92		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY SPINKS,</i>				12448				Certificate No. <i>628,655</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		



NAME <i>Spinks, Nancy</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>799.821</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>APRIL 10, 1903.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Spinks</i>					
Service: <i>Private 1st Co E 6th Iowa Inf.</i>					
70 ISSUES.					
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Orig 12		<i>July 23, 1915</i>	<i>November 16, 1915</i>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>\$10. Ed J. Ramsay-Atty. DEC 9 1915</i>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 26 1916					
NOV 23 1915					

NAME <i>Spinks, Oscar B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>671224</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt G 12 U S Inf</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 15, 1925	March 31, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Reported APR 7 - 1930	
		Remarks: <i>Mar 21, 1930</i>	
		<i>Post card</i>	
APR 6 - 1925			

NAME: <i>Nancy Spinks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>799.821</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME **OSCAR B SPINKS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **671224**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--		50--	50--	72	GROUP 3									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Spinks, Oscar B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671,224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Prin, G 12 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June, 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov., 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Nov 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>4 Nov 1918</i>	<i>3 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8-2* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spinks Pleasant J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pt & 52 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>			<i>18 Apr 1913</i>	

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 29/17*

Bureau notified: *10/9/17*

Remarks: *Letter from to Jan 9 1910*

Former Roll No. *33359 Oct 6/21/90* Home:

6-681



NAME: Oscar B. Spinks Act of May 11, 1920 26251 Certificate No. 671224

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 Rate: ~~25~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	47 <sup>20</sup>		4	18			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	10	✓		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	16	✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	8			1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	75		1	75			1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	117		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Pleasant J. Spinks Certificate No. 548459

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12-186-21/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	11/3	40 <sup>13</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	26			4				4		
1908.	1	11	50 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	53 <sup>17</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/18	36	1914.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Spinner Anna</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>646 382</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph. Spinner</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. T. &amp; L. 28" This Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 June 1907	
<i>Orig</i>	12	19 Apr 1908	21 June 1908
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1908	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>		Transferred to: . . .	
Died:		Burial notified:	
Remarks: <i>76</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8352</i>			
		6-679	

NAME <i>Spinner Anna</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>1551 833</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier <i>Leon</i>			
Service <i>Pt F 10 N Y Cav &amp; F 1st N Y Prov Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	30	Aug 18 1926 <i>a</i>	Nov 10 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	<i>Oct. 27, 1928</i>		
Reported	NOV 12 1928		
Remarks:			
		6-672	

NAME: <i>Anna Spinner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>646382</i>			
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Anna Spinner		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 1551 833		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees \$10 Frank I Blake 12/23/26			
RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL			4 30
MAY			4 30
JUNE			4 30
JULY			4 30
AUGUST			4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30
OCTOBER			4 30
NOVEMBER			4 30
DECEMBER			4 30

fee R 23. 66 4 30 4 40 CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Spinner Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695203* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Bus 922 Ind*

Disability: *Dis rect and thro chart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>50</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	<del>10 Apr 08</del>				
<del>50</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	<del>16 Jan 12</del>				
50		MAY 1 1920					

Fees: *2 N Holt 11/12*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred from: Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 7 - 1915

Died: *Dec 26 1927* Bureau notified: *3 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *28830* Home: *Dis 2/25/18* 6-681

NAME Spinner, Catharine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *452406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1900 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: *Pt. H. 4" O. V. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30		May 1, 1920	
50		AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Oct. 26, 1927*

Reported: *NOV 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Spinners</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695203</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 50.</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		90	1923.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2	5	90		2		90		2			2		
	3				3	1	72		3	15	90 CH		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	72		4	14	90 CH		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	8220	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2	15	90 CH		2				2			2		
	3				3	5	90		3	14	90 CH		3		172		3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	12	90 CH		4		740		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2	4			2	11	90 CH		2		GROUP 3		2			2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	12	90 CH		3				3			3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4		90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		

NAME		CATHARINE SPINNER.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		
Certificate No.		452406		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
GROUP 2						
RATE—	30	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80		

CANCELED

NAME: <i>Spinner Catharine</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>452406</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob Spinner</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908,		
Service: <i>Pt. H 4" Ohio V.C.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		24 May, 1897	30 Sept. 1897	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
12		19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8419</i>						

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Spinner, Charles *				ACT OF JULY 3 1926			
Certificate No. <i>1,278,841</i>				ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>musician Co B, Music Boys, U S Army &amp; Co C 3rd Battln. 11th Rgt. U S Infy.</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Orig	50	March 14, 1924	Jan. 6, 1925 <sup>c</sup>	Discharged			
	65	Aug 4, 1926					
Reis	12	Sept 5 1911		Died <i>Feb 20 1930</i>	Reported	MAH 20	
	50	May 1 1920		Remarks: <i>Ep.</i>			
	65	Aug 4 1926	<i>July 9 1928</i>	*Alias George H. Lloyd. Cks. 22909449A & 23372121A Nov 4-29 & Dec 4-29 \$65. each Canc. Nov 27-29			
<i>Orad 10/11/20</i>				JAN 7 1924			



NAME:

Catharine Spinner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

452406

NOV 4 1908

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3 4 80
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4 4 80
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME

CHARLES SPINNER \*

Certificate No.

1,278,841

Fees

NONE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	1083.43	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spinner, Charles E.

Certificate No.

881689

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 33 Ind Inf Vols

Disability

80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 24, 1925	April 25, 1925				
Inc	90	Sept 21, 1927	Oct 22, 1927				
				Died Jan 17 1929 Reported FEB 16 1929			
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				MAY 5 1925			

NAME:

Spinner, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

881689

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt G 33 Ind Inf Vols.

Disability:

*Chr. Spin. Pres. dis. g. return & return Pres. dis. g. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>25</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>July 17, 1917</del>	<del>13 Feb 1902</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	49	Oct 1, 1913		40	50	July 17 1919	
	25	July 17, 1917	NOV 14, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	July 17, 1922					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9720 Gen Law							
Home:							

6-681





NAME: *Spinner George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *434629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27404*  
 Service: *P G 33 Ind* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Aug 99</i>	<i>18 May 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 July 12* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29291* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *SPINNER, HENRY D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1005574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Cpl. 47 Co 1st*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 28 1907</i>				
Increase	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>MAR 11 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39217* Act 6/27/90 Home: *3-9-10* 6-681

NAME: <i>George Spinner</i>					Certificate No. <i>434629</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>HENRY D. SPINNER</i>					Certificate No. <i>1005574</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>			Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 4 17 80</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 4 5</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 4 5</i>	1912.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 4 5</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 4 5 H.H.</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 4 5</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 4 5</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 160</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 H.H.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 6 16 10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spinner, January

Certificate No.

800961

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt L 3 N Y V Cav &amp; Com Sgt L 1 N Y V Mtd Rifles

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 5-1925	MAR 9 1925
Died Feb 5, 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1925 able to widow Mary E. Spinner				Sharonville, Ohio.			

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Spinner January	800,961		ACT FEB. 5, '07
Service:	Pt L 3 N Y V Cav. & Com Sgt L 1 N Y V Mtd Rifles		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 mcho 7	27 aug 07	Inc.	30	Sept 20. 1915	mch 10. 1916
Inc.	15	23 Sept 10	8 Oct 10		40	JUN 1 0 1918	m
Reis.	25	29 May 12	29 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1. Death O. B. 1							
Former Roll No. 1916				Home:			
2373-02							



NAME

JANUARY SPINNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

800961

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

80 333

NAME:

Last payment

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

100 - 3040

ACT OF May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

500,961

Remarks:

335.050

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 120	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 120	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 120	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
FOR JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spinner John*

Certificate No. *1085561* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Phil. Ins. sqnd / 16 NY VC and Co G. 4 NY DVC*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	1/2	MAY 20 1907	JAN 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9/11* | Bureau notified: **SEP 9 - 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/8/11*

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Spinner, Leon**

Certificate No. **463 364** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 10 N Y Cav and Pt F 1 N Y Prov Cav**

Disability:

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 30 1921			

Died: *July 30 1926* | Reported: **Aug 10 1926**

Remarks: *OK*

Accrued order dated **NOV 10 1926**

payable to widow *Anna Spinner*

*1020 - Meland Ave S. E.  
Grand Rapids  
Mich.*

NAME: <i>John Spinner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1085561</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	636	
	2				2	536	
	3				3	1036	
	4	20/08 2182			4	Dead	
1908.	1	8 36			1	GROUP 2	
	2	736			2		
	3	1036			3		
	4	736			4		
1909.	1	136			1		
	2	1036			2		
	3	1036			3		
	4	636			4		
1910.	1	736			1		
	2	736			2		
	3	536			3		
	4	736			4		

NAME LEON SPINNER

Certificate No. 463364

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	16	4				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD



NAME: *Spinner Leon* 14816 P.A. 1.

Certificate No. *463364* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pv F 10" N y Bu mg Pv F 1" N y Pro. Car.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability: ~~34452~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 46</i>		<i>May 16 1912</i>	<i>July 10 1912</i>	<i>78</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>22 May 1913</i>		<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>27</i>		<i>22 May 1918</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept 30-1921</i>	<i>FEB 16 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *30*

Former Roll No. *21016 Gen L* Home: *18060* 6-681

NAME: *Spinner Leon* 21016 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463364* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr F 10 N y v c* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Rheum & dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 44</i>		<i>11 Feb 91</i>	<i>1 Sep 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *2375* Home: *18060* 6-681

NAME: Leon Spinner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 463364  
Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ Rate: 21/2 37 38 56 72 Remarks: 38 56 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64.50	1911. 1 4 64.50	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 64.50	1912. 1 4 64.50	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8/20 1.50	2 8/20 1.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 12 49.50	3 12 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 72	3
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150		3
4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150		4
1909. 1 4 64.50	1913. 1 4 64.50	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150		1930. 1
2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 216		2
3 4 64.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 111.80	3 GROUP 3 PA		3
4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: Leon Spinner Certificate No. 463364  
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 42	2 7 42	2	2	2	2
3 7 42	3 7 42	3	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 7 42	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 42	1912. 1 7 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 42	2 7 42	2	2	2	2
3 7 42	3 7 42	3	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 7 42	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 42	1913. 1 7 42	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 42	2 7 42	2	2	2	2
3 7 42	3 7 42	3	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 7 42	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 42	1914. 1 7 42	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 42	2 7 42	2	2	2	2
3 7 42	3 7 42	3	3	3	3
4 7 42	4 7 42	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Miller now Spinner Lydia* (3-P. A. 2) **161**

Certificate No. *44952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Orlando*

Service: *Pt G 47" Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen<sup>e</sup></i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 6. 1901</i>	<i>Jan. 27. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/15/12* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41* 6-579

NAME: *Spinner, William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) **28311**

Certificate No. *876,708* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 190~~

Service: *P - 2 - 73 " Qnd. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>76 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May. 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18. 1918.* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1918** Death reported by P. M. at *Renton Wash 7/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *283114/9 - 1033/2 - 20411* Home: 6-681



NAME: 161 Lydia Miller <sup>now</sup> Spinner				Certificate No. 44952			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1				1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	GROUP 2	
					4		
					1		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: William Spinner				Certificate No. 876,708			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	9	60
	3				3	9	60
	4	3 1/4	66 1/3		4	11	60
1908.	1	28	60		1	8	60
	2	12	60	1912.	2	10	60
	3	14	60		3	9	60
	4	14	60		4	11	60
	1	11	60		1	4	90 33 1/3
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	90
	3	17	60		3	4	
	4	13	60		4	4	
	1	7	60		1	4	90
1910.	2	13	60	1914.	2	4	90
	3	23	60		3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spinneweber Lena* 69,093

Certificate No. *640,541* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pr F 165 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>March 9th 1908</i> by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees: <i>Wm Charles F. ...</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/19/10</i>		<i>P. M. D. Cinti, D.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spinneweber Peter* 347,310

Certificate No. *816,937* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr F 165, O. N. G. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>	<i>26 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Rest</i>			<i>Ending 22 July 07. date of death</i>				
Payable to <i>Senal Spinneweber - widow,</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3698-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>Lena Spinneweber</i>				Certificate No. <i>69093</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/14 54 67</i>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Spinneweber</i>				Certificate No. <i>816,937</i>			
Last paid to: <i>124 June 07 15</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED 347.310</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>4/14 26.90</i>			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Dead. 1st Lena Spinneweber wid  
284, Renner St. Cincinnati O*



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROVE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1921

6-679

NAME: Alice J. Spinney

### Certification No.

No. 900. 6 23

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Remarks:

ALL C. MAY 1. 1980

[illegible]

NAME

(2-P. A. 5)

Spinney, Augustus

Certificate No.

41140

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman U S N

Disability

0-5575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.			
				Died June 4, 1924	Reported JUN 11 1924
				Remarks: ck not delivered: Letter to Fin 6/11/24.	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 8		11 June 1912	6 July 1912	Reis. 13		11 June 1912	5 Apr. 1913
Reis. 12		23 June 1910	6 July 1910	15		16 June 1914	
				18		16 June 1918	
				21		16 June 1923	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

0-5577



NAME

AUGUSTUS SPINNEY

Certificate No.

41140

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

3341-5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 150	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1 50
2 2 6	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45
3 3 7	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 9	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 1 45	1920. 1 1 45	1924. 1 1 45	1928. 1 1 45
2 2 5	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 45
3 3 11	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 4	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1909. 1 1 436	1913. 1 1 436	1917. 1 1 45	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 50	1929. 1 1 50
2 2 2160	2 2 439	2 2 45	2 2 150	2 2 45	2 2 45
3 3 1174	3 3 4	3 3 45	3 3 150	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 9	4 4 439	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 45	4 4 45
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 39	1918. 1 1 45	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 45	1930. 1 1 45
2 2 7	2 2 39	2 2 45	2 2 150	2 2 45	2 2 45
3 3 103347	3 3 5	3 3 87	3 3 45	3 3 45	3 3 45
4 4 936	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-577

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spinney, Daniel W.

Certificate No.

122086

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 32 Me Inf

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				NOV 16 1925
				Remarks: <i>Oct 13. 1925</i> <i>37051.</i> <i>Oct ch to service 10/10/25</i> <i>Over rule</i>		

NAME:

Spinney Daniel W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

122.086<sup>+</sup>

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corp. G 32 Me Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Apr. 1907	4 Dec 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	23 Jan 1911	8 Feb 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22	28 Mar 1912	20 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>							
Home:							

NAME

DANIEL W SPINNEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

122086

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel W. Spinney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

122086

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

~~12.75~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 51.83	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 4 96	2 2 16 60	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 3 4 96	3 3 9 60	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4	3
4 4 4 96	4 4 12 60	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 96	4 4 4	4
1 1 4 96	1 1 11 60	1 1 4 67.50	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1
2 2 4 96	2 2 17 60	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 3 4 96	3 3 10 60	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 4 96	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 1 4 96	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 67.50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1
2 2 4 96	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2
3 3 4 96	3 3 6 45	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3
4 4 4 96	4 4 8 45	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4
1 1 4 96	1 1 8 45	1 1 4 67.50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1
2 2 4 96	2 2 10 45	2 2 4 67.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2
3 3 4 96	3 3 12 45	3 3 4 67.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3
4 4 4 96	4 4 12 45	4 4 4 67.50	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 96	4

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardPAID  
JUNE 4, 1922



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Spinney Dorcas E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>575.642</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>John D. Spinney</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>Priv. K, 25<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.      ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>12 July 1904</i>		
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>22 May 1909</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>29 July 1909</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>AUGUSTA,</i>					
6-679					

<b>NAME</b> <i>Spinney Eliza J</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>523 247</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>Charles M</i>					
<b>Service</b> <i>Pt F 7 Me Inf &amp; F 1 Me Vet Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT      ENDING
	<i>75</i> <i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Died</b> <i>May 13, 1927</i>					
<b>Reported</b> <i>AUG 1927</i>					
<b>Remarks:</b>					

NAME:

*Dorcas E. Spinney*

Certificate No.

*575.642*

Last paid to:

*4 DEC. 1903.*

Rate:

*1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

ELIZA J SPINNEY

Certificate No.

Fees

523247

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Spinney, Eliza J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>523247</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles M. Spinney</i>					
Service: <i>1st. F 7 Me. Inf and 1 Me. Vet. Inf</i>					
75 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
					ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug 7, 1917</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Issue in lieu lost cert</i>			<i>Dec 22 1919</i>		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>243 A. J</i>					
AUG 20 1917 6-679					



NAME:

Oliver J. Spinney

Certificate No.

523247

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2.00~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 2 8 3 10 4 10 1 10 2 9 3 9 4 8 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 1 13 4 30 2 14 4 30 3 15 4 16 1 17 2 18 3 19 4 20 1 21 2 22 3 23 4 24 1 25 2 26 3 27 4 28 1 29 2 30 3 31 4 32	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896

Symon P

Coal-heaver, "Kearsarge"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		13 Mar., 1899	12 Oct., 1899			
	12	10 APRIL, 1908				
			Apr 13-1915			
REISSUE 20		May 29-1916	June 19-1916	Died May 12, 1917	Reimbursement order dated	AUG 20 1918
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to: R D. Newmarket		
Died: May 12, 1917				Bureau notified: JUN 6 - 1917		
Remarks: Elizabeth F. Kimball Conservator Newmarket, N. H.						
SEP 10 1918						
Former Roll No. 86-				App'd 2/15/15 By Probate Court Rockingham Co N.H. Bond \$ 200. Ev. filed with Auditor Apr. 1915 B.N. 2/15/15		

6-676

NAME:

1771 ELIZABETH F. SPINNEY,

Certificate No.

13344

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

12 20.

Remarks:

Elizabeth F. Kimball  
CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	7/10	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	23	36		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	17	36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9			1	10	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30		2	12			2	12	36 1/33		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	13	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	12	60		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	30	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	30			2	4			2		60		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	20			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	20	46		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4		86		4				4		

GROUP 3

Account filed

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME: *Spinney, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727,386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act. Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup> H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/1910* Reptd. by Com. *Sept. 14, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 26 Aug 10 from Joseph D. Spinney*  
*40.5% Reim. claim Order 7 Oct. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *4872* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *37 Ave. St. James West Mass*

NAME: *Spinney, Harry R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pv. A, 1st R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 24, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 3 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 20 1922* Home:

NAME:

George F. Spinney

25083

Certificate No.

727,386

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1912

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	1.00	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	29		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	40 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/11	40 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Harry R. Spinney

Certificate No.

1215032

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spinnery, Helen M.

Certificate No. 360,296 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stephen S

Service: Pri., 9 27 Me.

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		20 Oct., 1891	17 Jan., 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: July 10 1922 Bureau notified: 7-1081- **JUL 31 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spinnery John b.

Certificate No. 74,512 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Has a ...

Disability: Inf to left shoulder + side res. dis heart + chills + fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	<del>20 May 1896</del>	<del>9 May 1897</del>				
Reis.	38	July 29. 1918	Oct. 14. 1918				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Mar 11. 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 31 1919 **3-888**

Remarks: Mar 11 19 Rose F. Spinnery 139 Read St Woodford Me

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 AUGUSTA, ME. JUN 25 1919 ORIG Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: HELEN M. SPINNEY,				Act of April 19, 1904 2123				Certificate No. 360,296										
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		1336	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2		13		2	4	36		2	4	75			
	3				3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75			
	4				4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75			
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2		12		2	4	36		2	4	75			
	3				3		14		3	4	36		3	4	95.50			
	4				4		4		4	4	22.83		4	4	90			
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2	12			2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90			
	3	14			3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90			
	4	13			4		4		4	4	69.87		4	4	90			
	1	15			1		4	36	1	4	75		1	4	90			
1910.	2	21		1914.	2		4	36	1918.	2		4	75	1922.	2		4	90
	3	10/31			3		4	36		3		4	75		3		4	90
	4	13			4		4			4		4			4		4	90

NAME: John b Spinney				Certificate No. 74.512											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 38				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2		7 90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		7 90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		6 90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	8 90			2		5 90		2	4	90		2		
	3	8 90			3		6 90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8 90			4		4 90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	9 90			2		4		2	4	90		2		
	3	7 90			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	7 90			4		4 90		4		90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7 90			2		4 90		2	4	90		2		
	3	8 90			3		4 90		3	4	90 9 23		3		
	4	6 90			4		4 90		4		114		4		

NAME: *Spinney John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170.032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp. F. 28 Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *mal. pouring, res. dis. Kidneys, bayonet wd. at hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1920</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>2 28 months</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 8, 1920</i> JAN 4 1921 Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 28 1922</i>				<i>Bovetbay</i>			
payable to widow <i>Julia E. Spinney</i>				<i>name</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. APR 10 1922 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Spinney Joseph O. N.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. & 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>McH 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 McH 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees: <i>8/16 13/16</i> accrued order dated <i>5/16/17</i>							
payable to widow <i>Julia E.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/16/16 - 3888</i> Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4183</i> JUN 27 10 90				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

John G. Spinney

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

170.032

Last paid to:

Rate:

19 15 30

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	5 50.23	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 42	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	6 42	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	8 42	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 42	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	7 42	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	9 36	3	5 42	3	4 57	3	4 169 80	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 42	4	4 57	4	<del>4 96</del>	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 42	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	DEAD	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 19108 33	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	7 41 27	3	4 46 50	3	4 93 40	3		3		3	
4	7 42	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME:

Joseph O. N. Spinney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1102918

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15.30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	12 12	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 12	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 12	2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	12 12	3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	14	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	3	1913. 1	4 95 12	1917. 1	6 11 13 00	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	3	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Spinney Julia E.*

Certificate No. *911798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Corpl. 7. 28 Me Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 8. 1920</i>	<i>Mar 29. 1922</i>			

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: **APR 8 - 1922**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Spinney Julia H**

Certificate No. **824768** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph O H**

Service **Capt K 9 Ill Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Dec. 10, '924*

Reported *JAN 1923*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Julia E. Spinney</i>				Certificate No. <i>911.798</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		JULIA H SPINNEY											
Certificate No.		824768											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

DEC 29 1924

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

824768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Joseph O. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Sept 28. 9 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 28-1916	May 16-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	1920				
For						
James O. Spalding # 10 <sup>00</sup> 6/11-17						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Julia C. Spinner

Certificate No.

824768

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 4 2 4 30 3 4 3 4 30 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 6/11 8640 3 4 36 4 4 48.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Shinnery Leroy B.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1202.665

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Seaman, U. S. S. Yankee, Iowa Ind.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Nov 1. 1920	May 1. 1922				

Fees:

\$20 J. Grainer Hall &amp; Son. Paid 5/17/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 5 - 1922

Home:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spinnery, Lucy D.

Certificate No. 356,331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elijah C.

Service: Pri. 2<sup>d</sup> Unass'd Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 Jan., 1892	14 Dec., 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified: AUG 27 1912

Remarks: Rept'd by Cons.  
Adm'd by C. Larcom Cons. Better filed with d.m.  
Exam lab. Post. let. Oct. 12/9/10.  
Appt'd 1/12/10. Bond \$100.  
Dec. 1910.

Former Roll No. 16. Beverly Mass. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spinney, Margaret E.

Certificate No. 612 5610 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pri. 26 14 ME.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	28 Nov. 1905	16 July 1906	Harry E.	28 Nov. 1905	12 Nov. 1912.
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 118. 6-679

NAME: LUCY D. SPINNEY,				12277				Certificate No. 356,331															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: Rodney C. Loomis lease.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	136		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/26			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30m after			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARGRET E. SPINNEY,				ACT OF JULY 1, 1920 12359				Certificate No. 612,561															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1905															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	40.60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	42 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	10	✓		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	11	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	12	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	✓			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4		
																3 GROUP 3 PAID							
																TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME Spinney, Maria

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

16039

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S Rogers

Service

Pt C 14 Me V Inf

6-8374

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *June 23, 1926*  
Reported *JUL 12 1926*  
Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

*Spinney Maria*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*16039*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

*Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier:

*John S. Rogers*

Service:

*Pt C 14 Me V Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 92</i>		<i>14 May 1910</i>	<i>5 Aug-1910</i>
<i>and Transfer</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6-879



NAME MARIA SPINNEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

16039

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Maria Spinney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

16039

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-20 30

Remarks:

Act of March 3, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 11 4	3 4 11 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 12 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 31 4 30	1 4 31 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 2 4 30	2 4 2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 81	3 4 1 3	3 4 1 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 1	1 4 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 2	2 4 2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 3	3 4 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 1	1 4 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 2	2 4 2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 3	3 4 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 1	1 4 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 2	2 4 2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 3	3 4 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

16039

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier:

John S. Rogers

Service:

Pri, C. 1st Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		27 May, 1863	28 May, 1867	John S.	25 July, 1866	21 Nov., 1874
Pen'l 12		14 May, 1910	5 Aug., 1910	Mary E.	"	4 May, 1877

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Concord 8/19/10 UR 8/5/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

Maria Spinney

Certificate No.

1-6,039

Last paid to:

5 Sept. 1876 Endg. Remarriage

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
3				3				3				3				3				3			
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	



NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

13903

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Name of Sailor:

Azariah S.

Service:

Actg Master's Mate, U.S. Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	30 July, 1900	15 Sept, 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 94-						

6-676

NAME: 1846 MARY SPINNEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 13,703

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	15	36		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Spinney Mary E

FOREIGN

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

890.1184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P. J. William  
Pr. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 12. 1919	July 9. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 29. 1921

Bureau notified:

Letter — JAN 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 27 1920

6-679





(2-P. A. C.)

**Certificate No.**

14,890

## NAVY WIDOW.

**Law:**

**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor:

Chesley G

**Service:**

Ord. Smn. "Constellation"

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 Jan, 1901	20 Feb, 1902			
Fees:						

**Transferred from:**

*San Francisco,*

**Transferred to :**

**Died:**

Died: June 29, 1915

**Bureau notified:**

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1915  
8-3

Remarks:

Remarks: Check No. 8600524 dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.**

111

6-676

14,890

Remarks :

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	12			3	<del>4 36</del>			3				3				3	
		4				4	12			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	13 34.	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	GROUP 3	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	12 30.			2	15			2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4	
		1	9			1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	11	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	10			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spinney, Robert M.*

Certificate No. *944799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *1 Lt. B. 7. U. S. Cold. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/22/13 Quert. Pen</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died May 22, 1913. Payable to widow, Susan M. Spinney, Order Aug. 19, 1913.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3872</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>29 Florence St. Medford Mass.</i>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spinney Rose J.*

Certificate No. *1871384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Co. A. 28 Inf. 9 Me Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 26. 1919</i>	<i>June 16. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Onoch C. Greenleaf 7/19/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Robert M. Spinney				26371				Certificate No. 944799													
Last paid to: 7 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 # 25				Remarks: 8													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	7/8	1373		2	5			2				2				2				
	3	X	36		3	5			3				3				3				
	4	13	36		4	8			4				4				4				
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	11			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	5			2	4				2				2				2			
	3	4			3	4				3				3				3			
	4	4			4	4	45.6			4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	75			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	15				2	15	58	14		2	6	13		2		
	3	4	42		3	10	65.83			3					3				3		
	4	4	45		4					4					4				4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1					1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2						2				2				2		
	3	6			3						3				3				3		
	4	5			4						4				4				4		

NAME: Rose F. Spinney				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 871.384												
Last paid to: 125 38				Rate: 125 38				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	7/9	56	67		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spinnery Sophia J.*

Certificate No. *619,476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas E. Spinnery*

Service: *Serg. E. 27<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 12, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spinnery Susan M.*

Certificate No. *763119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Spinnery*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. B. 7<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. I.*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Jun 6-1913</i>	<i>AUG 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 11 1913 NOV 9 1913</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Sophia J. Spinney*
CIVIL WAR WIDOW
Certificate No. *619,476*

Last paid to: *4 SEPT. 1912*
Rate: *25*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *SUSAN M SPINNEY*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *763,119*

Last paid to: *763119*
Rate: *20*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

477.209.

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Civil War.~~

Service:

Pr. F. I. M. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

~~Sheduled ab. leg. ch. d. i. n. s. i. o. f. m. a. n. r. a. n. a. l. p. r. i. s. e.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>26 Oct. 1898</del>	14 Dec. 1899.		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		<del>June 3, 1913</del>	APR 16 1913				
		<del>Sept 14, 1914</del>					
Fees:		<del>Sept 14, 1919</del>					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 17, 1919. 3-1081.

Bureau notified

OCT 1 1919

Remarks:

Saint George

Prov. of New Brunswick

Canada.

Died Aug. 17, 1919 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1920

payable to widow

Mary E. Spinney

Former Roll No.

11-729 JUL 20 1920

Home:

6-581

NAME:

*William Spinney*

Foreign.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*477.209.*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*#20 35*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 28	1911.	1 8	1915.	1 12 60 ✓	1919.	1 15 105 ✓	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 10		2 8		2 15 60 ✓		2 14 105 ✓		2		2	
3 9		3 7		3 10 60 ✓		3 19 105 ✓		3		3	
4 10		4 7		4 11 60 ✓		4		4		4	
1 9		1 8		1 15 60 ✓		1 DEAD		1		1	
2 10		2 7		2 17 60 ✓		2 8 16 33 ✓		2		2	
3 10		3 16		3 27 60 ✓		3 36		3		3	
4 10		4 7		4 14 60 ✓		4		4		4	
1 11		1 12 42 1801		1 19 60 ✓		GROUP 3		1		1	
2 9		2 14 48		2 13 60 ✓		2		2		2	
3 10		3 16		3 26 60 ✓		3		3		3	
4 8		4 20 48		4 20 60 ✓		4		4		4	
1 18		1 11 48		1 13 60 ✓		1		1		1	
2 9		2 15 48		2 60 ✓		2		2		2	
3 9		3 16 48 ✓		3 11 102 ✓		3		3		3	
4 8		4 16 58 67 ✓		4 14 105 ✓		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Spinnery, William J.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>231,655</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>					
Service: <i>Sdsman, "Constellation" U.S.N.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>28 May, 1904</del>	<i>28 May, 1904</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>28 May, 1904</del>	<i>14 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>20 Jan. 1909</del>	<i>20 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<del>40</del>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 10, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Logus Home - Dis. 1/15/09</i>							
<i>Name changed fr. William Spinnery (issue 1/20/09)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>304</i>				Home: <i>Dis 5/16/18</i>			

NAME:

WILLIAM T. SPINNEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

31,655

Last paid to:

Ref:

30 = 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	9	90 EH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 150
2				2		10		2		11	90 EH	2		4	120	3		10	4 50
3				3		7		3		15	90 EH	3		4	120	4		11	4 50
4				4		9		4		13	90 EH	4		4	120	5		12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	13	90 EH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2		8	36 TH	2		8		2		16	90 EH	2		4	120	2		2	4 50
3		6	34 TH	3		11	✓	3		16	90 EH	3		4	161	3		3	4 50
4		7	36 TH	4		4		4		13	90 EH	4		4	150	4		4	4 50
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	17	60. 91.33	1917.	1	14	90 EH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50
2		11		2		4	90	2		13	90 EH	2		4	150	6		4	CHECK CANCELLED
3		15		3		4		3		13	90 EH	3		4	150	7		8	
4		9		4		4	90	4		12	90 EH	4		4	150	8		4	
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	13	90 EH	1922.	1	4	150	9		1	
2		10		2		4	90	2		5	90	2		4	150	10		2	
3		13		3		11	90 EH	3		11	118	3		4	150	11		3	
4		9		4		12	90 EH	4		4	120	4		4	150	12		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Spinning Clark S.* **DEAD** 18.553. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713 650* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. B. 39" Ill. V.D.* 21.999.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Mar. '09</i>	<i>19 Apr. '09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 19. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.128 M.L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spinning Clark S.* **10128** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813 050* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co. B. 39" Ill. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>J-12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 92</i>	<i>6 Dec 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29 830* Home: 6-681



NAME:Clark S. Spinning

Certificate No.813 050

Last paid to:MAR 4 1909 @ 12

Rate:15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 40		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2	DETROIT			2				2		
	3				3	10/30 43 00			3				3				3		
	4				4	Ed Eva A. wid			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 42.40			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 40			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 40		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME:Clark S. Spinning

Certificate No.813 050

Last paid to:SEP 1908

Rate:12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 26		1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	OF FEB 6, 1907			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spinning Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 19444

Certificate No. *471058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Wm N*

Service: *Cpl D 63 Ind*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1216 Apr 98</i>	<i>14 Nov 98</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9-1917.* Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21866 GL* 6-679

NAME: *Spinning - Era A* (3-P. A. 2.) 18974

Certificate No. *730.912 J* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Clark S.* 31586

Service: *Cpl H 39 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 11. 1911</i>	<i>Oct 19. 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees: *10- Levi S. Warren*

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-10-17*

Remarks: *Remained Dec 7, 1921 - to Lanahan*  
*2525 W Willow Ave*  
*Sauveterre Lahti*

Former Roll No. *X* 6-679

NAME:

*Elizabeth Spinning*

Certificate No.

*471058*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>8 4 14 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>6 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>6 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4 <i>2/21</i>

NAME:

*Eva A. Spinning*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*730.914*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>0-20-11-11-11</i>	3 <i>4 86</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>2 33 20</i>	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 61.13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4



NAME: <i>Spinning Isabel F.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>844.269</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel B.</i>			
Service: <i>Coopl. 2 Batty Conn L. Art</i>			
71. ISSUES.		MINORS - FEB MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 8. 1917</i>	<i>May 1. 1918</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to: <i>Leroy S. Sanford claims</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Date of death Apr 3. 1918</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 3. 1918</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN 3 1919</i>	
payable to <i>Leroy S. Sanford</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>JAN 15 1919</i>	

NAME: <i>Spinning, Oliver L.</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>1283691</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>
Service: <i>Pt. Co. G, 158th. Regt. Indiana Inf.</i>			ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Disability			ACT MAY 1, 1926

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig.	18	Jan. 7, 1926	March 25, 1926	Discharged					
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926							

  

Died: <i>Aug 11, 1929</i>	Remarks: <i>Aug 11, 1929</i>	Reimbursement order dated: <i>OCT 17 1929</i>
payable to widow <i>Julia Spinning</i>		
<i>R. P. 12</i>		
<i>Coovington</i>		
<i>Indiana</i>		

NAME: <i>Isabel F. Spinning</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>844269</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

*4/9/19 178 allowed*

6-681

NAME: <i>Oliver L. Spinning,</i>		<i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1283691</i>		<i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</i>	
Fees <i>✓\$20-Richard Lowe. APR 4 - 1926</i>			
RATE—		30	30
		10	30
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4
MARCH		4	4
APRIL		4	4
MAY		4	4
JUNE		4	4
JULY		4	4
AUGUST		4	4
SEPTEMBER		4	4
OCTOBER		4	4
NOVEMBER		4	4
DECEMBER		4	4

**CHECK CANCELED**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

*11/9-8*

*Discharged*

NAME: Spinning, Samuel B. SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26,883 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batty Conn. S.A.

Disability: Arthur B. Spink Gdn. App'd. by 2<sup>nd</sup> J. P. Court of the City of Providence, Providence Co., R.I. Bond \$600.00. Ex. filed with Audt. Oct. 1914

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 24		19 Feb., 1906	8 mch., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 May 1915 Bureau notified DEC 1 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Bond \$600.00 filed & P. B. notified Aug. 24, 1914.  
Chk. 5589.827 dated Sept. 4, 1914, cancelled.  
Transferred to Civil War  
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

6-681

NAME: Spinning, William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600,164 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 35573

Service: 1st & 60th 9 100<sup>th</sup> 4 60th 9 94 1 7 2 1/2

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 35573

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 5</del>		<del>Mar 1, 1912</del>	<del>Mar 20, 1912</del>	Inc	38	June 10-1918	14 m
<del>Inc 21</del>		<del>May 20-12</del>	<del>Aug 15-12</del>	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
		<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1921, 8-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1921

Remarks: may 7 24 1921 - Mont order dated FEB 17 1920 Mount Morris Michigan  
payable to Ida S. Armstrong

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1917 11387-112 Home: 18699

6-681



NAME: <b>SAMUEL B. SPINNING,</b>					26417					Certificate No. <b>26,883</b>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>24.</b>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	13	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7			2				2		
	3	9			3	10	✓		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	10 1/2	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	21	72		4				4		

NAME: <b>William F. Spinning</b>					Set of Mar 11, 19					Certificate No. <b>600164</b>					
MAR 4 1912 @ <b>24</b>					Rate: <b>24</b>					<b>3850</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1		
	2				2	2	15 30		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	13	67 53		3	4	163 20		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81 80		2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	111		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <i>Spinnings William H</i>		11382 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>600 164</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.
Service: <i>Co H 105 reg, NY</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Aug 40</i>	<i>18 June 41</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>32994</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Spinnings Rachel L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>455-868</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore</i>			
Service: <i>Co F 137 reg NY</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Mar 97</i>	<i>29 Nov 97</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/18/16</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 29 1916</b>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2035934 JUL 4 1916</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>William H. Spinning</i>					Certificate No. <i>600164</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1008</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel L. Spinning</i>					Certificate No. <i>455868</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	6			4	GROUP. 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: SPINNY, PRYOR

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1061342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri E 1 Battle Mass H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 Jan 1903	20 June 1903	<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>22 Nov 1912</del>	
Reiss	8	7 Jan 1907	30 Jan 1907	REISSUE	19	1 Feb. 1914	JUN 7 1913
REISSUE	12	14 Mar 1907	7 Nov 1907		<del>22</del>	<del>1 Feb. 1919</del>	
Fees:					32	JUN 10 1913	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D.C. 10/08 E.O.  
Boston 12/10/08 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 25 1920. Letter to Home 12/3-20 DEC 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1913

Home:

6-681

NAME: Spinnery, Pryor

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1061342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. E 1 Battle Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 mch, 1907	7 Nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Wash 12/12/08 - Exp. 5/1/17

Former Roll No.

46-2.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: PRYOR SPINNY Foreign.					Certificate No. 1061342														
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 12			Rate: 19 32 50		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		20 57.	1919.	1		15 96.	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		15 57.		2		12 96.		2		
	3				3				3		15 57.		3		15 96.		3		
	4				4				4		11 57.		4		10 96.		4		
	1		18 36.		1				1		17 57.		1		11 96.		1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2			1916.	2		26 57.	1920.	2		11 96.	1924.	2		
	3		10		3				3		13 57.		3		11 16 96.		3		
	4		10		4				4		14 57.		4		15 0		4		
	1		11		1				1		19 57.		1		GROUP 3		1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2		13 57.	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11		3				3		13 57.		3				3		
	4		8		4				4		12 57.		4				4		
	1		10		1				1		13 57.		1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2			1918.	2		57.	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9		3				3		11 93 40		3				3		
	4		8		4				4		14 96.		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Pryor Spinnery					Certificate No. 1061342														
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8			Rate: 12		Remarks: S														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 58 67		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Spinto Frederick* 31040 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Genl Mtd. Service U.S.A. & P. & C. 2<sup>d</sup> Bn. V.R.S.*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Mar 1918</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jan 14 1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>May 28 1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	<i>pa, able to widow</i>	<i>Mary Spinto</i>		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/30/12*

Transferred from: *TRANSFERRED* Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *Columbus, Neb.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32298 J.* Home: JUN 11 1919 6-681

NAME: *Spinto Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869889* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. General Mounted Service U.S. Army and 3<sup>rd</sup> Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn. V.R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 28 1918</i>	<i>May 28 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *as fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1919 6-679



NAME: <i>Frederick Spinto</i>				Certificate No. <i>754135</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
1908.	1				3	4 90	
	2	11 80			4	4 90	
	3	13 60		1916.	1	4 90	
	4	8 60			2	4 90	
1909.	1	7 60			3	4 90	
	2	8			4	4 90	
	3	8		1917.	1	4 90	
	4	8			2	4 90	
1910.	1	7			3	4 90	
	2	7			4	4 90	
	3	14		1918.	1	4 90	
	4	7			2		

NAME: <i>Mary Spinto</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Spiotto, Michael

Certificate No.

1459234

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Batty. E, 7th and Batty. M, 6th U S Art.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	Mar. 14, 1929	June 7, 1929			Sept. 24, 1930	OCT 14 1930
				Remarks: Letter to Medical Bureau			

NAME:

Shire, Andrew

ACT OF MAY 11, 19

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

959707

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Pl K 38 Ohio I.D.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Aug 1900	28 Jan 1901	Inc	19	May 1, 1915	Aug 30, 1918
					32	June 10, 1918	76
155	31	May 1912	10 Nov 1913				
Fees:				accrued order dated June 7/00.			
				payable to widow.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA KANSAS.							
Died: Dec. 18, 1919				Bureau notified: JAN 13 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 411							
Home:							

JUN 14 1920

6-681

NAME Michael Spiotto

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1459234

Fees \$10 John J O'Brien JUL 6 1929

✓65

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							20	20				
FEBRUARY								4				
MARCH								4				
APRIL								4				
MAY								4				
JUNE								4				
JULY							6 63 <sup>33</sup>	4				
AUGUST							4	20				
SEPTEMBER							4	4 20				
OCTOBER							4	<del>4 20</del>				
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Andrew Spiro

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

959707

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 32

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1930.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 4 46.50	1912. 1 4 46.50	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 4 46.50	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1 4 96
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1910. 1 4 46.50	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 46.50	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1 4 96
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96



NAME: *Spire Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. *6021320* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt A Co Ill. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Aug 06</i>	<i>25 Sept 06</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20 1914</i>	<i>AUG 22 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug 09</i>	<i>1 Sept 09</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>JUN</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Apr 1 1919* Agreed order dated: *June 19 1919*

Remarks: *Apr 1 1919* Transferred to: *Isabella Spire* payable to widow.

Bureau notified: *294 Targa Ave, Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 1 4 1914*

*JUL 3 1919*

NAME: *Spire Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *67.037*

Certificate No. *648.101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co F 35 Ind. V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks: *Hicksville, O.*

Former Roll No.

**DECEASED**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>DECEASED</b>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Spire Charles Spire</i>					Certificate No. <i>1021320</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10 25 12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>40</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	7			2	4	90.
	3	6	38 42		3	5			3	11	117 33
	4	5	36		4	5			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	5			2	4	90
	3				3	8	61		3	4	90
	4	5			4	5	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90
	4	5	40 10		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4			4	6	82 33		4		128

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Spire</i>					Certificate No. <i>67.037 648.101</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2				2		36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10 16 40			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	13			4				4		

NAME: *Spire Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Lt 109<sup>th</sup> and B 11 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		8 Feb 1911	4 Mch 1911			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1917* Bureau *APR 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4037373 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1918-679

NAME: *Spire Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lieut A 60<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 10, 1919	June 19, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1919 6-679



NAME: <i>Emily Spire</i>				11032 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 718,132								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	4/10	22		40	2	4		36	2		
	3				3	12	A		M	3	4		36	3		
	4				4					4	4		36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2	10	C		G	2	4		36	2		
	3				3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3			
	4				4					4	4		36	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L	Q	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4		2		4	60	2				
	3				3					3	GROUP 1	3				
	4				4					4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>Isabella Spire</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 871,595							
Last paid to:				Rate: 27 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	18	70		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	GROUP 1	2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spirel John

Certificate No. 608494 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1" Sh B 11 see Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt 15</u>		<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>16 Apr 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>13 Oct 1910</u>	<u>24 Oct 1910</u>				
<u>Acad 20</u>			<u>4 Mch 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Widow Emily

Died: Aug 22 1911 Bureau notified: Feb 18 1911

Remarks: None

Former Roll No. 48748(a8) Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spire, Leonard S.

Certificate No. 1,215,488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. C, 202nd N I Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 15</u>		<u>Aug. 11, 1922</u>	<u>Dec. 19, 1922</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 5 1923**

NAME: <u>John Spire</u>				20102				Certificate No. <u>608494</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>18 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	58 50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	4 40		2	4/12	12 67		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	HUB		2				2				2		
	3	9	HT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	JUB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2				2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Leonard S. Spire</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1,215,488</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME <b>Spire, Mary</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <b>888948</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Andrew</b>			
Service <b>Pt. K, 38<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	
Died <i>April 17, 1930</i>		MAY 20 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Spire Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>888948</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. PC. 38<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 15-1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 7-1920</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

**JUN 14 1920** 679

NAME

MARY SPIRE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

888948

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NAME:

Mary Spire

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

888948

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 28 9133	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	44 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922		

1-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

601089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1742

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W

Service:

Pt. L. 99 + Corp. L. 199 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

June 5-1905 Dec 1-1905

12

APRIL 19, 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 5-1904

Bureau notified:

JUN 2 1904

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

173

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

546093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

8663

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Martin L

Service:

Pri C 29 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 April 1908

16 Jan 1903

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 22, 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 29 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9  
587Naponee  
Iowa

6-679



NAME:

1742 Susan Spire

Certificate No.

601089

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD OCT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	6/17-10			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Susannah Spire

Certificate No.

546093

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Spires, Angelia B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *258051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Co. 3 1st Regt*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>11 July 89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *James A.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/16* Bure. noted: *APR 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1357254 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Spires Chloey E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1569120** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of soldier: **Richard F**

Service: **Pt F 148 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 2 1927</b> <sup>R</sup>	<b>May 31 1927</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 1 1928</b>				

Died: *Aug. 14, 1928*

Reported: **SEP 25 1928**

Remarks:

6-5578





NAME: SPIRES, HENRY		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1206277	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Priv. H 4th Ill. Inf.							
Disability: -----							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 10, 1921	July 21, 1922				
Fees: Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. \$20 AUG 15 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG - 1 1922			
6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)								
Certificate No. Spires, Hinton										
374596		ARMY INVALID								
Service: Pt 1 186 Ohio		Law: Act of May 1, 1920								
Disability										
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted						6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	June 3, 1924	August 12, 1924							
Died				Apr 22-1926		Reported		MAY 8 1926		
Remarks:										
				AUG 21 1924						

HENRY SPIES

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Certificate No.**

1206277

**Last paid to:**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	2	9 B-4 24
	2			2			2			2		1924.	2	10 4 12
	3			3			3			3		1925.	3	11 4
	4			4			4			4		1926.	4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4
	2			2			2			2		1925.	2	2 4
	3			3			3			3		1926.	3	
	4			4			4			4		1927.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3		1927.	3	
	4			4			4			4		1928.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2		1927.	2	
	3			3			3			3		1928.	3	
	4			4			4			4		1929.	4	
												1930.	1	
													2	
													3	
													4	

NAME

# HINTON SPIRES

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

**374596**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Spices, Ninton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *186 Ohio* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 00</i>	<i>9 Mar 01</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1930</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct. 18. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 5. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1298* Home:

6-691

PAYEE *JACOB C. SPIRES* FILE No. *SC 217096*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Return to E. Dunn Room 623, Day 70</i>	<i>9-12-41</i>	<i>Judge</i>



NAME: Kinton Spiro

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Cartilage No. 374596

**Last paid to :**

Date : \_\_\_\_\_

~~38 32~~ 50

Remarks:

330.5-1-1 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	90		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1				
	2				2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4			3								
	4				4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	90		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				
	2				2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	10		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3								
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4								
GROUP 3 PAID																									
JUNE 4, 1922																									

**PAYEE**

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Spires, Jane L.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *556592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Ori L. 5 uscw H.A.* DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 July 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *5-10817 Jan ref 9/20/12 - (Frank Barnette, Pettit, Miss)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *398* 6-679

NAME: *Spires John* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *62243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *557.235*

Service: *Pt I 59 OVDng* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	24 May 07				
Reis.	30	28 May 12	18 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 6271.734 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1866-03* Home:

NAME: <i>Jane b. Spires</i>				Certificate No. <i>556592</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>429</i>	1911.	1	<i>21 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>John Spires</i>				Act of Mar 11, 1911			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Certificate No. <i>62243</i>			
Remarks: <i>337.235</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 60</i>	
	2				2	<i>60</i>	
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3	<i>11 60</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 60</i>	
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1	<i>11 60</i>	
	2				2	<i>1 60</i>	
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>11 60</i>	
	4		<i>60</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>	
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4		<i>60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	



NAME: Spires, John L. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021190 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service: O. D. 25 N.Y.U.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Aug 02	18 Feb 03	INCRA-Y	20	Mch 29, 1914	May 22, 1914
REISSUE	16	JUN 3 1912	MAR 10 1913		24	Mch 29, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Acrued order dated 10/10/19

Died: Apr 30/18 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: payable to widow

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Spires, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429081 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr 186 O. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	15 Mar 05	21 Apr 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: R. 3 Vinton O.

Died: Oct. 16, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 2 1915 8-1097

Remarks: W NOV 30 1915

Died Oct 16 1915 Acrued order dated NOV 30 1915

payable to Malissa Spires

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 7 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Spires</i>				Certificate No. <i>1021190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>42 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	8	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	8	36 ✓
	4				4	6	36 ✓
1909.	1	0	36	1913.	1	3/8	32 1/2
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	48 ✓
	3	6	26 ✓		3	4	
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	48
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	9	30		2	JUN 11	48 1/2
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	60
	4	7	36		4		60
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Spires</i>				Certificate No. <i>429081</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>21 1/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90
	2				2	9	90
	3				3	9	00
	4				4	9	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2		
	3				3	10	90
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1	12/20	543.
	2				2		W
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Spires, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489958* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Co 19th Reg Inf V.*

Disability: *Dis. left eye & left hip & impaired hearing, as in total deafness left ear, ear. deaf - has lost 3 action.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>Jan. 1895</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1898</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>15 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>(30)</i>	<i>11 Jan 1920</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1920.* Bureau notified: *..*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10107* *Gen. Law* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Spires Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 7 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 20* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29742 (92)* Home: 6-881



NAME: John W Spires				Certificate No. 489958			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 75 25 50			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	51
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	51
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	51
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	51
1908.	4		10 51	1912.	4	6	51
1909.	1		9 51	1913.	1	4	57
1909.	2		8 51	1913.	2	4	57
1909.	3		7 51	1913.	3	4	57
1909.	4		6 51	1913.	4	4	57
1910.	1		9 51	1914.	1	4	57
1910.	2		12 51	1914.	2	4	57
1910.	3		5 51	1914.	3	4	57
1910.	4		17 51	1914.	4	4	57
1915.	1		15 61 60	1915.	1	4	120
1915.	2		4 75	1915.	2	4	120
1915.	3		4 75	1915.	3	4	120
1915.	4		4 75	1915.	4	4	120
1916.	1		4 75	1916.	1	4	120
1916.	2		4 75	1916.	2	4	120
1916.	3		4 75	1916.	3	4	120
1916.	4		4 75	1916.	4	4	120
1917.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	120
1917.	2		4 75	1917.	2	4	120
1917.	3		4 75	1917.	3	4	120
1917.	4		4 75	1917.	4	4	120
1918.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	120
1918.	2		4 75	1918.	2	4	120
1918.	3		4 75	1918.	3	4	120
1918.	4		4 120	1918.	4	4	120
1919.	1		4 120	1919.	1	4	120
1919.	2		4 120	1919.	2	4	120
1919.	3		4 120	1919.	3	4	120
1919.	4		4 120	1919.	4	4	120
1920.	1		4 120	1920.	1	4	120
1920.	2		4 120	1920.	2	4	120
1920.	3		4 120	1920.	3	4	120
1920.	4		4 120	1920.	4	4	120
1921.	1		4 120	1921.	1	4	120
1921.	2		4 120	1921.	2	4	120
1921.	3		4 120	1921.	3	4	120
1921.	4		4 120	1921.	4	4	120
1922.	1		4 120	1922.	1	4	120
1922.	2		4 120	1922.	2	4	120
1922.	3		4 120	1922.	3	4	120
1922.	4		4 120	1922.	4	4	120
1923.	1		4 120	1923.	1	4	120
1923.	2		4 120	1923.	2	4	120
1923.	3		4 120	1923.	3	4	120
1923.	4		4 120	1923.	4	4	120
1924.	1		4 120	1924.	1	4	120
1924.	2		4 120	1924.	2	4	120
1924.	3		4 120	1924.	3	4	120
1924.	4		4 120	1924.	4	4	120
1925.	1		4 120	1925.	1	4	120
1925.	2		4 120	1925.	2	4	120
1925.	3		4 120	1925.	3	4	120
1925.	4		4 120	1925.	4	4	120
1926.	1		4 120	1926.	1	4	120
1926.	2		4 120	1926.	2	4	120
1926.	3		4 120	1926.	3	4	120
1926.	4		4 120	1926.	4	4	120
1927.	1		4 120	1927.	1	4	120
1927.	2		4 120	1927.	2	4	120
1927.	3		4 120	1927.	3	4	120
1927.	4		4 120	1927.	4	4	120
1928.	1		4 120	1928.	1	4	120
1928.	2		4 120	1928.	2	4	120
1928.	3		4 120	1928.	3	4	120
1928.	4		4 120	1928.	4	4	120
1929.	1		4 120	1929.	1	4	120
1929.	2		4 120	1929.	2	4	120
1929.	3		4 120	1929.	3	4	120
1929.	4		4 120	1929.	4	4	120
1930.	1		4 120	1930.	1	4	120
1930.	2		4 120	1930.	2	4	120
1930.	3		4 120	1930.	3	4	120
1930.	4		4 120	1930.	4	4	120

NAME: Joseph Spires				Certificate No. 475875			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (98) 20				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6/11	10 40	1911.	2		
1907.	3	12	AMF	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	15	AMF	1912.	2		
1908.	3	18	AMF	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	15	AMF	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Spires, Lewis* RECEIVED. 3-3-05 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *368429* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *In D 140 O. N. 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>24 Jun 08</i>	<i>27 Jul 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1913* *3270292: Canceled*

Remarks:

Died *Nov. 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 13 1914* *Rutland*

*Rebecca M. Spires* *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *2379 FEB 24 1914* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spires Lida* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JULY 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. 25<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 27-1918</i>	<i>Oct 10-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *David A. Gouwick* *10/30/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1919* 6-679





NAME:		Shires Malissa		(3-P.A.2.)	
Certificate No.		877.535		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		John H.		Law:	
Service:		Co. 186 O.D.		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Oct 27. 15	Nov 30. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
\$1000 B. M. Fisher Atty 12/24/15					
Winton Ohio R.D. 1					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 3					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Winton Ohio R.D. 2.					
Former Roll No. DEC 3					

NAME: <i>Spices, Martha</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>574450</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT APRIL 10th, 1900.</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>David W. Spices</i>						
Service: <i>Regt. 13 1900 Pa. Inf</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased</i>	<i>to \$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>April 1, 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>16 June 1904</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1914</i>		
Died: <i>4/29/14</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1074.0</i>						

NAME: *Malissa Spires*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Certificate No. *800,535*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25* 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1				1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1				1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Martha Spires*
Certificate No. *574450*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	0			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8			1				1				1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	14	30		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	4			1				1				1		
	2	2			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spires, Mary*

Certificate No. *537564* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert.*

Service: *Por Co H. 82 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	21 July 1902	<i>Robert</i>	3 Nov 1900	Apr. 1909
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 31-1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1915</b>						
Remarks: <i>12/31/14 Reimbursement order dated 7/31/15</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>668</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spires, Rachel*

Certificate No. *661398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Ori Batty A 3 U S Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mar 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee Patrick O'Farrell &amp; Co</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>32</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Spires</i>				Certificate No. <i>537564</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		726	1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1	3/6	42	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	24	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Rachel Spires</i>				Certificate No. <i>11821</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>REMANIED OCT 13-1910 now Ertel.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/3	4.00
	2				2	11/19	36
	3				3	Rpta July	36
	4				4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11/6	7160		4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1		
	2	12	NDP		2		
	3	15	NT		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F	1914.	1		
	2	9	HEO		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spire, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *307 711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 10 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Port Cos K & B. 23" Mo V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Jan'y '894</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan - 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 14 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Jan 20</i>  Died ..... <i>1920</i> ..... order dated <i>Mar 30-20</i>  <i>96</i> payable to <i>Bob Spire 41</i>.....</p>						
Former Roll No. <i>919</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spire Rebecca M.*

Certificate No. *770 530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 10 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *P. D. 140 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>13 Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME: <u>Rebecca Spires</u>				Certificate No. <u>307 711</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>20: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	992	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4/3 75
3		3	22 36	3	4 36	3	26
4		4	23 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 2
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	64 36 93	1921. 1	
2	14 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 60 67	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	6 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <u>Rebecca M Spires</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>770.530</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, '03. WIDOW</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 42 80	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spires, Richard F.

Certificate No.

743667

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 148 I-1 V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 26, 1926	May 4, 1926		

Died Jan 9, 1927 Reported JAN 17 1927  
 Remarks: Ch Dist  
 Letter Fin (Widow)  
 Glasgow  
 Mo.  
 MAY 26 1926

Accrued order dated MAY 31 1927  
 payable to widow Chh oey E Spires

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1907	July 1907			June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				12 Dec "	9 Apr 1913
						" " 1917	
						32 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4966 JUN 27 18 90							
Home:							

6-681

NAME RICHARD F SPIRES

Certificate No. 743667

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Richard F. Spires

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

743667

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13	2 15	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 23	3 4 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 23	1913. 1 54 <sup>37</sup>	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 13	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 13	3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 1 57	4 1 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1914. 1 4 63 <sup>07</sup>	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1	1
2	2 4 57	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4





NAME *Robert Spires*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

7419

Certificate No. *234218*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*1724 #50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 100</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>100 1911</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2
3	3 <i>10 NDB</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>15 NDB</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 120</i>	1 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 1
2	2 <i>18 ER</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2
3	3 <i>13 EM8</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 141</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3
4	4 <i>10/10 70 60</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4 LBL</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2 <i>Payment Card</i>	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Robert H Spires*

Certificate No. *1074801*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 08 (ag)*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>CHICAGO,</i>	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Spire Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *32216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37691* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl E 11 Pa Res W. O. U. S. Sig Cps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov 06</i>	<i>4 Jan 07</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr 09</i>	<i>10 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 12 1911* Bureau notified: *April 28 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 37690* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spire, Susan Ann* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *253743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Art Co B. 7th Imm Vol Cav.*

ISSUES DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1886</i>	<i>16 Apr 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *12/4/07* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & L. J. G. Presson, Camden Tenn to Com*

Remarks: *Rel. po. for correct date of death 6-1-11 Date from 6/18/08*  
*Dec. 4 '06.*

Former Roll No. *273*

6-679

NAME: Samuel Spires					Certificate No. 32216										
Last paid to: MAY 4 1909					Rate: 12 = 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 26 34 50			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		525 250	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4		

NAME: Susan Ann Spires					DEAD					Certificate No. 253743					
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks: GROUP 2					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		DEAD	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Spires Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5061046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O Batty A 3 US Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 2 1908*

Remarks: *Accd dated Oct 9, 1908*  
*Widow Rachel*

Former Roll No. *50794 (ag) 1507 63* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spires William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *166578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr A 91 ord* ACT MAY 4, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>		<i>July 65</i>	<i>26 June 97</i>				

*Reis. 35 July 11, 1918* *Oct 29, 1918*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1919* *3-888*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3174 DEC 3- 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME <i>Thomas Spires</i>					Certificate No. <i>506046</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>915 6.93</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 AMF</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 NT</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/3 14.00 Rd wid</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>Died Feb 8 1908</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>Exported</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>William Spires</i>					Certificate No. <i>166578</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>35</i>					Remarks: <i>35-087</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4' 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5' 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4' 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4' 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4' 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4' 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4' 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4' 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4' 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4' 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5' 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

NAME:

*Spirito Antonio*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*40.137*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

*Trusen. 2<sup>nd</sup> class - U.S.S. Maryland*

Disability:

*Right inguinal hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>	<i>15 May 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-477



NAME:

2. Antonio Spirito

Certificate No.

40137

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	16	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	23	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	16	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
	1				1	13	18 ✓		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	18 ✓	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6
	3				3	19	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	15	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	13	18 ✓		1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1909.	2	8	18 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2		
	3	20	18 ✓		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	12	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1	8	18 ✓		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1910.	2	12	18 ✓	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2		
	3	11	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	15	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.							



NAME: *Bacilie Spiro* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *775.202*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Foreign*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 30.36	1919. 1 27 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 29 36	2 30	2	2
3	3	3 10/1 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 30 36	4 12 1/4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 30 36	T 1 4/9 844 13	1928. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 28 36	2 7/2 75	2	2
3	3	3 10/9 36	3 10/6 95.50	3 4 1/2 90	3
4	4	4 15/11 36	4 1/15 21 90	4 6/4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 36	1 30 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 7/2 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 29 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 28 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 6/19 31 60	1 4/5 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 9/5 36	2 29 90	2	2
3	3	3 10/9 36	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4	4 1/6 36	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-581

NAME: *HENRIETTA SPIRO* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *760097*

Last paid to: *760097* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 15 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 14 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 13 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 18 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 14 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 7/2 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: **SPIRO, SIMON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **678149** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lieut C 49th Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<b>MAR 21 1907</b>	<b>JAN 20 1908</b>	REISSUE	30	<i>June 10 1912</i>	<b>APR 19 1913</b>
INCREASE	20	<b>SEP 5 1911</b>	<b>SEP 28 1911</b>				

Died: *Nov. 6 1913* Accrued order dated **MAY 9 1914**

payable to widow: *Caecilie Spiro*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Erdmann Strasse 14,  
Schoeneberg, Berlin, Germany.*

Died: *Nov. 6. 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1913** **3-1081**

Remarks: *11 Erdmann St  
Schoeneberg, Berlin Germany*

Former Roll No. *11062* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

**MAY 13 1914 ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: *Spisak, Joe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186494* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Priv, K, 1 Ala. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 31, 1920</i>	<b>APR 2 1921</b>				

Fees: *None.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 3 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 3 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: SIMON SPIRO <i>Foreign</i>				Certificate No. 678149			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 <i>11/12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45
	2				2	20	45
	3				3	14	45
	4	2/12	25		30	4	16
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	16	60
	2	19	45		2	7/6	60
	3	19	45		3	23	
	4	22	45		4	19	
1909.	1	20	45	1913.	1	21	90
	2	18	45		2	7/21	90
	3	20	45		3	14	90
	4	16	45		4	DEAD	
1910.	1	18	45	1914.	1	22	46
	2	16	45		2	22	46
	3	15	45		3		
	4	19	45		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Joe Spisak				Certificate No. 1186494			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1	4/21	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1923.	1			1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Spiser - Ellen* (2-P. A. 2) 18809

Certificate No. *696 719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Hulbert E*

Service: *Pvt E 6 Mich 4 A* 25073

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec 09</i>	<i>11 Feb '10</i>	<i>Inc 50 May 1. 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lt. pensioned as Hulbert Spiser*

Former Roll No. *✓*

6-679

NAME: *Spiser Hulbert* **DEAD** 10605 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947 839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt E 6 Mich Val H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 05</i>	<i>26 Aug 05</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>11 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 - 3-48-53* Bureau notified: *Jan 7-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30985* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Ellen Spiser*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *710*

Last paid to: *C*
Rate: *25* *30*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 No fee	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 11 28.90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3 4	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4

6-681

NAME: *Hubert Spiser*

Certificate No. *947 839*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 DETROIT	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Spissak, Joseph**

Certificate No. **1207118** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt., Co. K, 7th Reg. U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 11 1921	Aug. 14 1922				

Fees: **Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$20.**

**GROUP 2** **AUG 30 1922**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **AUG 22 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Spissinger Elizabeth** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **548432** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Christian Spissinger**

Service: **Capt. C. 54 Reg. U. S. I.**

71

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Nov-02	5 Dec-03
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: JOSEPH SPISSAK												Certificate No. 1207118							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Elizabeth Spissinger												Certificate No. 548422							
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Spissinger Frank* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co G. 12 mo vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 12</i>		<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>8 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Jun 9 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4-2-12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *666* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spitaller Bertha* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766.655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Co M. 8 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Apr 13</i>	<i>10 Nov 13</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25. 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5102589 dated 4 Sept 12.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Frank Spissinger</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>892766</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<b>176</b>		1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1		
	2					2		<i>20 36</i>			2					2					2					2		
	3					3		<i>16 36</i>			3					3					3					3		
	4					4		<i>9 36</i>			4		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>			4					4					4		
	1					1		<b>GROUP 2</b>			1					1					1					1		
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2		
	3					3					3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>			1					1					1					1					1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Bertha Spittaler</i>					<i>10 of April 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>766,655</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1		
	2					2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2					2					2		
	3					3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3					3		
	4					4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2					2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2					2					2		
	3					3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3					3		
	4					4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2					2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2					2					2		
	3					3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3					3		
	4					4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4					4		
	1					1		<i>4 36</i>					<b>GROUP 3</b>			1					1					1		
1910.	2				1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3					3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3					3					3		
	4					4		<i>4</i>			4					4					4					4		

NAME: *Spitaller Peter* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 21283

Certificate No. *444329* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co M 8 Mich I C*

Disability: *Chr diar & respiles & res dis heart: Sourvy res of prison life*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>16 Oct 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1913* (3-7-13) Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1913**

Remarks: *1 Apr. 2 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1913..*  
*No to widow Bertha Spitaller #29*  
*174 Vine St.*  
*Monroe Mich.*

Former Roll No. *74060* Home: **18276** 6-681

NAME: *Spiticchi Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Spiticchi*

Service: *Pr 1st 4 1st Arty and Muson Band 4 1st Arty*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mch 04</i>	<i>12 May 04</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. <i>20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Peter Spittaller</i>				Certificate No. <i>414329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	8	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	9	90
	4				4	4	90
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	90		2		
	3	9	90		3		
	4	7	90		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	29
	2	8	90		2		
	3	8	90		3		
	4	6	90		4		
				<i>1 DETROIT</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			

NAME: <i>Caroline Spiticchi</i>				Certificate No. <i>572549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	12	36 ✓
	3				3	03	36 ✓
	4				4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	8	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1		36
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	12	36 ✓		3		36
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36
				<i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			

NAME: *Spiticchi Ella* (2-P. A. 2)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Certificate No. *398068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Raphael Spiticchi*  
 Service: *Musson Band 4 N. Y. Art.*  
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>4 Apr 93</i>	<i>13 July 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	<i>May 14, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1917</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Spitler Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1106509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AC 312900*  
 Service: *Pr 18 48 000* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>9 nov 07</i>				
Inc	15	<i>10 apr 11</i>	<i>2 may 11</i>				
Reis	25	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:				P. 12 Defiance O			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 21 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 4 1915 3-1081</i>							
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUN 23 1915 R R. 12</i>							
payable to widow <i>Mary Spitler</i> Defiance O.							
Former Roll No. <i>5408-0 JUN 30 1915 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Ella Spiticchi* Certificate No. *398968*  
 1 MAY: 4 - 1909 Rate: *12 30 30-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36 ✓	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Abraham Spittler* Certificate No. *1106509*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *15 25-25-* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*312.900*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 40	2 12 40	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 11 45	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Spitler Abraham W.* **DEAD** 18.122 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800 592* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. No. 171" Ohio N.G.D.* 17.650.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 11</i>	<i>May '08</i>	<i>10 June '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Apr 5. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 1912 (3-798) 3/12* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.137 NL.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spitler, Alfred S.* 209. (3-P. A. 1.) **138**

Certificate No. *1057.841.* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. G 200 Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27/08</i>	<i>July 3/08.</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 23/12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28. 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.**

Former Roll No. *St. 4/6/15* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham W. Spitzer</u>					Certificate No. <u>800 592</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 JUN 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4	DETROIT			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 50		1916.	1	Jan 22 - 1912		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/1	2.30		2				2	Widow			2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>209 Alfred S. Spitzer</u>					Certificate No. <u>1,057,841</u>														
Last paid to: <u>138</u> Rate: <u>12:15 50</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	7	32 93		3	19 44 98			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8 46 50			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4 46.50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4 46 50			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4 46 50			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4 46 50			4				4				4		

NAME: *Spitler Alsina E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1897.500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Co. B. 1914 W. Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 John H. Busick 4/1/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Spitler Amos F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *71* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. D 208<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 25/07</i>	<i>June 8/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: Spitler, Barbara A (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **234**

Certificate No. 680462 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Amos J

Service: Pt-D. 208" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Jan 19-1909	Apr 30-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24-1914. Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 Riverside Pa 6-679

NAME Spitler, Burton A. **ACT MAY 1, 1926** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1218621 **ARMY INVALID** **Law: Act of June 5, 1920.**

Service Pt G 157 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
Inc.	12 20	Aug 21, 1922 June 4, 1926				

Died Aug. 20, 1928 Reported **SEP 21 1928**

Remarks:

Died Aug 20 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 4 1929

Payable to widow Clara Spitler

2202 Geary Street

San Francisco Calif

NAME: 234 Barbara A. Spitler				Certificate No. 680462			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4		

NAME: BURTON A SPITLER				Certificate No. 1218621				ACT MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926				
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	12	12	12	20	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

16-11-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Spitler, Burton A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927

Service: *Pv. G. 157" Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. dr O.E. Howe + CoPd 3/12/23*

Transferred from: *GROUND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME *Spitler, Catharine A* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *860315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier *Ezra M.*

Service *Pt. K 131 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					

Died *July 11-1930*

Reported *AUG 22 1930*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: *Burton A. Spitler*
Certificate No. *1218621*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

*Fee*  
*3/12 65.20*  
*20 12*  
*4 4 12*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME **CATHARINE A SPITLER**
Certificate No. **860315**
Fees **860315**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Spittler Catharine A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1860.315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1918 1:08*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra M.*

Service: *Pr R. 1310 Q. 1310*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 28. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>UI</i>				Transferred to: <i>UI</i>		
Died: <i>UI</i>				Bureau notified: <i>UI</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 11 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spittler Catharine A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718.6714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead 65.959*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr R. 1310 Q. 1310*

*Adm. Court*

*Co. Bond \$1,000*

*Liv. filed with Aud'r. uph. 1911*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>UI</i>		
Died: <i>Oct 8 1915.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter Nov. 2 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Catharine A Spittler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>860.315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>100.00 1915 1-28</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine A Spittler</i>				Certificate No. <i>65.959</i>				Certificate No. <i>718.677</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 12</i>				Rate: <i>12 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. 718.677</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Charles Spitler</b>				Certificate No. <b>1067091.</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 24.</b>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72
2		2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72
2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 72
3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 72
4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Inq. Payment Card.			

NAME: <b>Darius Spitler</b>				Certificate No. <b>737 771</b>			
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920			
RATE— <b>72</b>				Oscar E. Spitler, Gdn. <b>GROUP 3</b>			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	10 72 9	72 11	72				
FEBRUARY	12 72 6	72 6	72				
MARCH	6 72 6	72 6	72				
APRIL	7 72 8	72 21	72				
MAY	12 9 72 6	72 6	72				
JUNE	27 72 7	72 10	72				
JULY	11 72 9	72 8	72				
AUGUST	15 72 6	72 10	72				
SEPTEMBER	8 72 6	72 11	72				
OCTOBER	2 72 8	72 7	72				
NOVEMBER	13 72 7	72 6	72				
DECEMBER	8 72 6	72 5 26	72				



NAME: *Spitler Darius* - *Dead* *Act of May 11, 1918* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *737 771* ARMY INVALID. *SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Service: *Pr 162 O.V.C.* *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Disability: *SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION*  
*Oscar C. Spitler Gdn.*  
*App'd 19 Sep 11. By Probate Court*  
*Stack... Co. In... Bond \$3.00*  
 ISSUES.  
 Ex. filed with Aud'r *1911*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>5 Mar 92</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec 1916</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>23 May 11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1916</i>	
<i>REISSUE 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 20, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20, 1912</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1916</i>	
<i>Reul 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1918</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 30 1914</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1914</i>
<i>Due 32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1918</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>				Transferred to: <i>INC. 72 Sept 21-1921 FEB 19 1923</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

*MAR 2 1923*  
 Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913 796*  
 Home *G.D.H.* *Dis 5/13/18*  
 6-681

NAME: *Spitler Esther Ann* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *677.460* ARMY WIDOW. *67.743*  
 Name of Soldier: *Noah* *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*  
 Service: *Pr 196 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 1, 1918</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 6 1918</i>		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1917*  
 6-679  
 17

NAME: Darius Spitler Act of May 11, 1915, ~~Act of June 27, 1920~~ Certificate No. 737-771  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15¢ - 15¢ 38720 Oscar E. Spitler, Gdn  
 SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 28 36	1915. 1 19 90 ✓	1919. 1 19 94.60 ✓	1923. 1 11 50 ✓	1927. 1
2	2	2 22 90 ✓	2 10 96 ✓	2 10 50 ✓	2
3	3 14 72	3 22 90 ✓	3 8 96 ✓	3 13 433.53 ✓	3
4	4 14 31	4 22 90 ✓	4 8 96 ✓	4 28 72 ✓	4
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 18 90 ✓	1 10 96	1 14 150 ✓	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2 28 90 ✓	2 12 96 ✓	2 17 150 ✓	2
3	3 10 36	3 23 90 ✓	3 10 169.80 ✓	3	3
4	4 16 36	4 22 90 ✓	4 10 150 ✓	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 17 C.H.	1 22 90 ✓	1 14 150 ✓	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 18 46.50	2 21 90 ✓	2 18 150 ✓	2 2	2
3 9 36	3 20 46.50	3 10 23 90 ✓	3 12 150 ✓	3 3	3
4	4 16 46.50	4 18 90 ✓	4 17 150 ✓	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 21 46.50	1 12 90 ✓	1 30 150 ✓	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 19 46.50	2 8 90 ✓	2 17 150 ✓	2	2
3 9 36	3 21 62.23 ✓	3 11 90 ✓	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 16 36	4 16 90 ✓	4 14 90 ✓	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Ether Ann Spitler Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. 677-460  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20¢ - 25¢ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 86	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 96.40	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 15	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4	4	4	4	4



NAME: Spitler Egram (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 950.861 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pr K 131 On G I  
 Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Inc.	15	29 March 12	13 April 12				
Reis.	21	27 March 17	19 March 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 28. 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>D-3</u>		DEC 19 1917		1919 Salem Ave.	
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5651418 Dated Dec 4. 1917 Canceled</u>				<u>Dayton Ohio</u>			
<u>Nov 28 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1919</u>							
<u>Therese A. Spitler</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1151-02</u>		FEB 11 1919 ORIGINAL		Home:			

NAME: Spitler Francis M (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 634.719 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Gr. E-63-072  
 Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>22 Oct 08</del>	5 Nov 08	Inc.	18	<del>Oct 18 1916</del>	April 2. 1917
Reis.	13	<del>29 March 12</del>	26 Feb 13.		21	<del>Oct 18 1921</del>	<u>m</u>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	<del>1920</del>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>121-0</u>				APR 17 1917		Home:	



NAME: Ezra M Spittler Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 950.861

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 12-15-18-21 Remarks: 323.510

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 3/10 59 <sup>50</sup>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 12 36	2 4 54	2 26	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 11 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 11 36	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 26.80	4 4 54	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 60 <sup>70</sup>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4	4	4

**DEAD**

NAME: Francis M Spittler Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 634719

Last paid to: SEP 4- 1908 Rate: 12-15-18-30-50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 42 32.80	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36 <sup>17.17</sup>	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 87	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1923	4	4

NAME <b>Spitler Harriet G</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>636 406</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William Spitler</b>						
Service <b>Corp. A. 110 Pa. Inf.</b>						
70 ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 8, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 5 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Spitler, Harriet G</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>636406</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>William Spitler</i>						
Service: <i>Corp A 110 Pa. Inf</i>						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
<i>Inc 20 Aug 25, 1917</i>						
<i>" 25 Oct 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Rate 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1275 A. J</i>						
NOV 26 1917						

NAME HARRIET G. SPITLER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

636406

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Harriet G. Spittler

Certificate No.

636406

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 9	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 34	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 13	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 8	1 4 36	1 5 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Spitler Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt Capt Mc Bellani 101 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<del>12 May 1910</del>	<del>27 June 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>3 Mar 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	50	May 21 1917	Oct 24 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *77 West Central Ave, Titusville Pa.*

NAME: *Spitler Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B 194 O. V. S* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	<del>15 Jan 08</del>	<del>28 Mar 08</del>		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	15	<del>15 Jan 08</del>	<del>28 Mar 08</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	<del>15 Jan 08</del>	<del>28 Mar 08</del>				

Fees: *224 G. Lockwood & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13 1920* Bureau notified: *Jan 4 1921*

Remarks:

*Nov 13 1920* Accrued *28* dated *MAR 15 1921* *28 Cultwater Ave,*

*Alcina E. Spitler* *Dayton,*

Former Roll No. *1257* *MAR 24 1921* Home: *Ohio,*

NAME: <u>Henry Spittler</u>					Certificate No. <u>1161200</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 25 30.70 50</u> Remarks:				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	6	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4	11	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	12 20 80	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	128	4		4	

NAME: <u>Henry H. Spiller</u>					Certificate No. <u>440853</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 25 30.70 50</u> Remarks:				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
2		2	12 51	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 60	3	4 166 50	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	DE	1925. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 116 50	2	
3	10 51	3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	70 12	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 60	3	4 102 80	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	



NAME: <i>Spitler, Jacob</i>		62. (3-P. A. 1.) <b>1523</b>
Certificate No. <i>887.080.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>
Service: <i>Sgt. 6192' Ca.</i>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<i>May 13/07.</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>Oct 3-1912</del>	<i>Jun 6-1913</i>
"	<del>50</del>	<del>May 18-1912</del>	<i>Nov 12-1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>1917</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 19-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		<b>Spitler, Jesse D.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	<b>943 983</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt B 17 Ohio Inf</b>			
Disability				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jun 27 1923	Oct 31 1923			

Died: *Oct 16 1927* | Reported: *OCT 27 1927*

Remarks: *Letter to Finer 10/25-27, C.P. Spitler's son*

*Approved Nov. 8 1924 by Probate Court*

*Van Wert Co. Ohio Bond \$8000*

*Ev. filed Dec 1924*

*Ch. # 18410350-A # 72 12/4/24 cancelled 7/8/1924*

NOV 6 1923



NAME:

62,

Jacob Spitler

Certificate No.

887,080

Last paid to:

1523

Rate:

12:16 50 2 50 2 38

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/7 10-		2 8 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 2		2 2	
3 8 36		3 9 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 3		3 3	
4 7 36		4 8 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4		4 4	
1 7 36		1 8 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 1		1 1	
2 7 36		2 7 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 2		2 2	
3 6 36		3 17 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 3		3 3	
4 5 36		4 17 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4		4 4	
1 5 36		1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 1		1 1	
2 5 36		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 2		2 2	
3 6 86		3 4		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 3		3 3	
4 6 36		4 4 64.50		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4		4 4	
1 7 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 1		1 1	
2 7 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 2		2 2	
3 6 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 100.80		3 4 114		3 3		3 3	
4 7 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4 114		4 4		4 4	

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

JESSE D SPITLER

943983

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

50x72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	7 72	7 72	7 72	7 72	7 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	19 72	8 72	8 72	8 72	8 72						
MARCH	4 72	6 72	9 72	9 72	9 72	9 72						
APRIL	4 72	8 72	10 72	10 72	10 72	10 72						
MAY	4 72	6 72	7 72	7 72	7 72	7 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	10 72	19 72	19 72	19 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	10 72	13 72	22 72	22 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	8 72	9 72	9 72	9 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	11 72	11 72	10 72	10 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	9 72	9 72	7 72	7 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	6 72	10 72	10 72	10 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	10 72	9 72	7 72	7 72	7 72						

NAME <i>Spitler Jesse D</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>943.983</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pr B 17 ord</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>17</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>10 July 08</i>
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16</i>	<i>31 March 13</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 21</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>		<i>Sc</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2441-02</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
SPITLER JOHN H			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
584371			
Service Pt & Corp K 131 OHio N G Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>May 22, 1923</i>		JUN 15 1923	
Remarks: <i>3. 1081 D</i>			

NAME: Jesse D Spittler		Act of May 17, 1919		Certificate No. 943.983	
Last Paid 8 JUN 1 - 1908		Rate: 20 35 50		Remarks: 33 5.48 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 48
2		2	12 36	2	4 48
3		3	11 36	3	4 48
4		4	36	4	4 48
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 48
2		2	11 36	2	4 48
3	9 33.60	3	11 36	3	4 60
4	36	4	36	4	4 60
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 60
2	36	2	4 48	2	4 60
3	11 36	3	4 48	3	4 60
4	11 36	4	48	4	4 60
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	60
2	36	2	4 48	2	4 60
3	11 36	3	4 48	3	4 60
4	11 36	4	48	4	4 60
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	60
2	11 36	2	4 48	2	4 60
3	10 36	3	4 48	3	4 102
4	30	4	48	4	4 105

NAME	JOHN H SPITLER
Certificate No.	
Fees	584271

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]



NAME: *Spittler John H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *584,271*  
 Service: *Pr and Cpl K 131 07 & I*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 ARMY INVALID. *229,430*  
~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb 07	19 Aug 07		30	June 10, 1918	
INC	20	19 Dec 10	7 Feb 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	18 June 12	18 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eldorado O*

Former Roll No. *2855-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spittler John H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *852,354*  
 Service: *Pr E 144 07 & I*  
 Disability: *ACT FEB 6, '07*  
 ARMY INVALID. *339,430*  
 Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	15 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1911*

Remarks: *Eldorado O*  
*671 Aug 11 1907*

Former Roll No. *2856-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: John H. Spittler				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 584.271											
Last paid to: SEP 4-1907				Rate: 5-20-25-30 50				Remarks: 339.420											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 57 <sup>58</sup>		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 150	
2				2	12 60			2	4 63			2	4 90			2	4 50		
3	9 18 60			3	11 60			3	4 63			3	4 90			3	4		
4	4 45			4	11 60			4	4 63			4	4 90			4	12 4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	4 50	
2	9 45			2	1 60			2	4 63			2	4 90			2	4 50		
3	9 45			3	11 60			3	4 63			3	4 172			3	4 50		
4	45			4	4 60			4	4 63			4	4 150			4	4 50		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	45			2	4 63			2	4 63			2	4 150			2	Trans to Mo.		
3	11 45			3	63			3	4 63			3	4 150			3	Payment Card		
4				4	4 63			4	4 63			4	4 150			4			
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
2	11 45			2	4 63			2	4 63			2	4 150			2			
3	10 45			3	4 63			3	4 882			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3			
4	11 45			4	4 63			4	4 90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			

NAME: John H. Spittler				Certificate No. 852.354			
Last paid to: MAR 4-1907				Rate: 15			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/28/31	
2				2			
3	9 45			3			
4				4			
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1		
2	45			2			
3	9 45			3			
4	11 45			4			
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1		
2				2			
3	11 45			3			
4				4			
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1		
2	45			2			
3	10 45			3			
4	11 45			4			

GROUP 3

1 Catherine Spittler

2 671 Congress St

NAME: *Spitler - John M J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150.930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17684* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Co 919 C 25 Ind Inf* *50720*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 12 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Sept 9 - 1912</i>					
<i>and 30</i>		<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>May 22 - 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1919* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1919*

Remarks: *July 15, 1919* order dated *1919* *Diamondale*  
*26* *Mary L. Spitler* *Much*

Former Roll No. *1084 2 N L* JAN 7 1920 Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Spitler John M J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150.930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10842* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co 919 C 20 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>		<i>Feb 6, 1912</i>	<i>20 July 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *516 5 1* Home: *17913* 681





NAME: *Spittler Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15-3619* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service: *P Co 111 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chrs Quar Res Dis Rect* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Apr 8</del>	<del>27 May 84</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 DEC 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANA POLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 30274* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spittler-Lury Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19634-E*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham W.* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *33.157*

Service: *Pot H 171 Ohio 1.9.12*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1916*

6-679



NAME: <u>Joseph Spitler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>153619</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24.38 40 50</u>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		772
	2				2		672
	3				3		772
	4				4		772
1908.	1			1912.	1		772
	2				2		772
	3				3		772
	4				4		1/2 772
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90
	2				2		4
	3				3		4
	4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1915.	1			1915.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1916.	1			1916.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1917.	1			1917.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1918.	1			1918.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 108
	4				4		4 120
1919.	1			1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		4 120
	3				3		4 120
	4				4		4 120
1920.	1			1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		4 120
	3				3		4 151
	4				4		4 150
1921.	1			1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 150
	3				3		4 150
	4				4		4 150
1922.	1			1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 150
	3				3		4 150
	4				4		4 150
1923.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				4 <b>GROUP 3</b>			

NAME: <u>Larry Ann Spitler</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. <u>739.991</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20. 25</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1916.	1			1916.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1917.	1			1917.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1918.	1			1918.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1919.	1			1919.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1920.	1			1920.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1921.	1			1921.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1922.	1			1922.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1923.	1			1923.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1924.	1			1924.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1925.	1			1925.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1926.	1			1926.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1927.	1			1927.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1928.	1			1928.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1929.	1			1929.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
1930.	1			1930.	1		4 60
	2				2		4 60
	3				3		4 60
	4				4		4 60
				4 <b>GROUP 3</b>			



NAME: *Spitler Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pr. D. 48 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 26. 15</i>	<i>June 23. 15</i>			
<p>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5 1915</p> <p>Fees: <i>\$10.00 George W. Killey Atty 7/15</i></p> <p><i>Defiance Ohio</i></p>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1920 June bk sent to Auditor.</i>		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 3</b>						
<i>Defiance Ohio R.D. 12</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 30 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spitler Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881.5709* ARMY WIDOW... Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M. F.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 19 and C. 20 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 4 1919</i>	<i>Dec 30. 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Spittler</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>792.426</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Spittler</i>				ACT OF APR. 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>881.579</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	4		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	75		1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2		2	4 30	2				2				
	3				3				3	4			3	4 30	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4		4 4 30	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: *Spittler Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2) *48122*

Certificate No. *652820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Marion L.*

Service: *1 Lt A 87 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 08</i>	<i>25 July 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>SEP 11 1918</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42855 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spittler Mary M.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *778528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co G. 1<sup>st</sup> Miss. Marine Brig. U.S. Vol. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 27-1914</i>	<i>July 23-1914</i>			
Fees: <i>11.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 22, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>March 31, 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 187271 Dated 4/28/16 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Spittler</i>				Certificate No. <i>652820.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. [unclear] 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<b>GROUP 2</b>			

NAME: <i>Mary M. Spittler</i>				Certificate No. <i>778528</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>APRIL 19th 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<b>GROUP 3</b>			

NAME: *Spitler Noah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968,657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *346,170 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt K 196 028*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 mch 07	2 Dec 07				
	20	4 Oct 07					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *6-16-08 TSP.* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5196-02* Home:

6-481

NAME: **Spitler, Perry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **314925** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 11011a Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 30, 1924	Nov 24, 1924			

Died: **FEB 4 1927** Reported: **FEB 11 1927**

Remarks: *Ch Dist*

DEC 4 - 1924





NAME: *Spitler, Perry* ACT MAY 1 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *314925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Bot A 110 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability: *1. Rheum.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Jan 1904</i>	<i>11 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Nov 29 1914</i>	<i>MAR 19 1915</i>
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover on issue of Jan 20 1913 @ \$2 per mo. fr. 24 Feb. 1864 to Oct. 31 1865, inc. on account of subsequent service.*

Former Roll No. *302 GR* Home: *APR 5 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Spitler, Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr A 105 O* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>28 Dec 92</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>20 Feb 14</i>	<i>14 May 13</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Oct 31-1920</i>	<i>NOV 23 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 1920 (A1)* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2650* Home: 6-681

NAME: Perry Spitler Certificate No. 314325

APR 4 1908 Rate: 24.30 ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 412	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 10	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 160	4 4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 10	2 13 33.42	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Peter Spitler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 405454

Last paid to: Rate: 24.30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 9 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 GROUP 3	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 51	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 52 R	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 5 74 80	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Spitler, Rufus B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11381792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. K 131 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1909* Bureau notified: JUL 15 1909

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/30/09*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: Spitler, Samuel G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1462706 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Musician Band & K 2nd Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Sept 16 1926	MAY 14 1927			<i>April 20, 1929</i>	MAY 15 1929

6-6871

Accrued order dated AUG 1 1929

Payable to widow *Jennie E. Spitler*

*Box 84 Sandy Oregon*



NAME: <i>Refus B. Spitler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1138792</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remark: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*10/30 64*  
*11*  
*10*  
*12*  
*13*  
**DIED**  
*REPORTED JUL 15 1909*  
*accrued paid widow 12 May 1910*  
*GROPP 2*

NAME **Samuel G Spitler**  
 Certificate No. **1462706**  
 Fees **\$10 C C Smith & Co MAY 25 1927**  
**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30	30	30					
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

*25-218*  
*Free*  
*97-17*  
**CHECK CANCELED**  
**TO DATE OF DEATH**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spitler Samuel M*

Certificate No. *999672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl B 17 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *90*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>14 July 1911</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 30 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1918*

Remarks: *11/18/12 7132 Parnell Ave City*

Former Roll No. *50536(a8)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spitler Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *440.869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73.160* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *B 17 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 May '96</i>	<i>29 Feb '97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from *4.10 1903* by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147*

6-679

NAME: Samuel M Spittler				20887				Certificate No. 999672							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15 25 30				Rate: 12 15 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	9/20	16 93		3	5	HEO		3	4	75		3		
	4	14	AMF		4	10/4	4+		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	SEP		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	ABW		3	6	SEP		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12/18	43 33		4	4	90		4		
							ACT MAY 11, 1912.								
1909.	1	4	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	N. T.		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Sarah A. Spittler				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 440.869							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	22	36		3	10	36		3	4	26		3	4	85.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	0	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



NAME: *Spitler, Sarah J. No. 2107* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *429,194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Corp. A, 72 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	19 Feb. 94	8 Aug. '96			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March—1907</i> Bureau not filed: <i>MAY 25 1909</i>						
Remarks: <i>805 E. 17<sup>th</sup> St., Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>146/8-167/11</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spitler, Seth J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *985956* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 30 Mich Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	July 10, 1925			<i>Nov 25 1927</i>	<i>JAN 20 1928</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							
<i>Nov 25 1927</i>				<i>404-E. Grove St. Greenville S.C.</i>			
<i>Blissnera E. Spitler</i>				<i>JUL 22 1925</i>			

6-6472

NAME:

Sarah J. Spittler

Certificate No.

429, 194

Last paid to:

Mch 07 12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

SETH J. SPITLER,

Certificate No.

Fees

985956

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Spittler Seth J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985-956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20210* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pv & 30" Mich Inf* ~~11113~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<i>SEP 24 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<del>12 1912</del>	
				<i>And</i>		<del>12 1912</del>	
				<i>"</i>		<del>12 1912</del>	<i>June 12 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11178 n 2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spittler Seth J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985-956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11178* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pv & 30" Mich 2 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>25 July 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *3249.1* Home:

184117 6-681



NAME: Letha J. Spittler Act of May 11, 19 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 955-92-6

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 12 45-1830 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45-	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45-	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 10/25 3 47	3 4 45-	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4 39	1 Inc: 52.50	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 39	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Trans. to Mo.	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 Payment Card	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Letha J. Spittler Certificate No. 985 956

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1904 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 30	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 DET. 101	3	3	3
4 4 36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2 - 36		2	2	2	2
3 8 36		3	3	3	3
4 8 30		4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 30		1	1	1	1
2 8 36		2	2	2	2
3 8 36		3	3	3	3
4 7 36		4	4	4	4

NAME: *Spittler Simon P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv D 160 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1898</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jan 14 1902 Accrued order dated Aug 30 1923. Baltimore*  
*payable to widow Anna M. Warner Ohio*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Spittler Susan J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *101398* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Spittler Rufus B.*

Service: *Pr 5 "131" Ohio N. G. Inf*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>30 April 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1911</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 6. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1922*

Remarks: *Inc 3/6 22. reimbursement order dated 10 28 22*  
*payable to Susie S. Green*

Former Roll No. *617* OCT 31 1922

6-879



NAME:

Simon P Spittler

Lot of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

394855

Last paid to:

Dec 4 1901

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

8/19/13 67

23

NAME:

Susan P. Spittler

Certificate No.

701398

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 29	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 10 33.	3
4	4 14	4 4 86	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 86	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 8260	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

C-681



NAME: *Spitler, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506.282* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *73.735*

Name of Soldier: *Mrs* Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co K 131 OAS I*

73- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Oct 1900</i>	<i>23 Jan'y '01</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *Aug 1, 1917* Bureau: *SEP 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5100478 Dated 4 Sept '17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1571*

**FEB 27 1917**

6-679

NAME: *Spitler, Timmy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748456* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William H* Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Service: *Co E 40 Ills Inf*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>12 3 April 1909</i>	<i>10 Octr 1912</i>
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 11-1917</i>
INC.		<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *Jun 10-1920* Bureau: *AUG 14 1920*

Remarks: *By Ark*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan M. Spitler</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>506.282</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jimmy A. Spitler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>748456</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	11632			2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	4804		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spitler, William H.* DEAD

Certificate No. *41077* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co E 40 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/09* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/2/09*

Remarks: *Ozone Ark* *ek no 844169 - ret'd by PM, Ozone Ark*  
*ofwd to auditor 3/2/09*

Former Roll No. *742* Home:

*51* GENERAL LAW 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spitler, William H.*

Certificate No. *663,196* ARMY INVALID. <sup>ACT</sup> Act of *MAY 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 46 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 94</i>	<i>13 Mar 95</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 29 1913* Bureau notified: *10*

Remarks:

Check No. *1927641* Dated *July 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *51409* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William H Spitler</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>41077</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1907 \$12</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/12 29 20</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 31</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>13 36</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>14</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>15 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>1912</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11/1 6-6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Spitler</i>				7065				Certificate No. <i>663196</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12/17</i>				Rate: <i>12/17</i>				Remarks: <i>51409</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14 JHT</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 S. E. R</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8 S. E. R</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>11 S. E. R</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spitler William H.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826696* ARMY INVALID. *28386-B 11046*

Service: *Pr. S. 1" mis-mar. Brig. vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		23 July 90	30 Nov 92				
Reis 15		15 June 1911	6 July 1911				
Reis 25		27 May 1912					

Fees: *Dec 13 1913* Accrued order dated... *JUL 23 1914*

payable to widow *Mary M Spitler* *1515 Carmel St.,*  
*San Luis Obispo,*  
Transferred from: *San Francisco, 7/14/13* Transferred to: *Cal.*  
*WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Dec. 13 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1914* *8-1081*

Remarks:

*67-103*  
*San Luis Obispo. Cal.*  
Former Roll No. *7297-7-671/11-20505* Home: *P. H 7/1/13*  
*JUL 27 1914 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Whitmass Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Andy G Stone* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pleo 3m 21. US Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 18 1919	Sept 7 1921	<i>Nathan A</i>	Sept 18 1919	May 7 1922
				<i>George W</i>		Dec 15 1923
				<i>Wood</i>		Dec 22 1925
				<i>Fred</i>		Nov 17 1927

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *221*

Remarks: *Pension to end Apr 25 1920 date of remarriage.*

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1921-679



NAME: <i>William H. Spitler P.H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>826696</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	5	43 <sup>70</sup>
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	5	45
	4	7	36		4	2 <sup>24</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	45 <sup>33</sup>
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	17	35 P.H.
	4	6	36		4	22	75 P.H.
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>	
	2	6	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	14/14	8 <sup>33</sup>
	4	6	36		4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella Whitman</i>				Certificate No. <i>903925</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	10/3/25 <sup>33</sup>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP I</b>	
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME:

Spitzer Margaret S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

328011

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

General Law

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Art Co H. 8 Tenn Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Aug 1889	22 Mch 1892
	1		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 5-1916.

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2240310 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

156

6-679

NAME:

Spitzer Phebe

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

675764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David W. Spitzer

Service:

Art Co 8" Tenn Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Jan. 1909	23 Feb 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	20		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

At the name

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Margaret S Spitzer* Certificate No. *328011*

Last paid to: *FEB 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 145	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 26 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 6 36	GROUP 2	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 22 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Phoebe Spitzer* Certificate No. *675964*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10 1925*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 70	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 29 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 3/2 11 29	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 18 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Spitsnagle Bertha L* (3-P. A. 2) *65485*

Certificate No. *387298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. F. 140" O. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1892</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1893</i>	<i>Laura M.</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>160</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spitsnagle Cecilia* (3-P. A. 2) *DECEASED* ~~*11170*~~

Certificate No. *648460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* *Special Act.*

Service: *Pri. A. 57 O. V. I.*

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 22, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 22, 1908</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2472 Dated 4/1/08 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1599</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Bertha L. Spitsnagle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>65483</i>				Certificate No. <i>387298</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30				
2 1 30	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 1 30	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 1 30	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1908. 1 13 30	1 9 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
2 13 30	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 12 39 57	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.22	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				

NAME: <i>Cecilia Spitenale</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>44498</i>				Certificate No. <i>648460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30				
2 1 30	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 1 30	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 1 30	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1908. 1 13 30	1 9 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
2 13 30	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 12 39 57	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.22	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 1 30	2 4 30	2 4 30				
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 1 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spitsnagle Lydia* 69.545

Certificate No. *461 103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. B. 56 O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec. 1897</i>	<i>26 Mch 1898</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>Apr 1917</i> by act of that date.						
<b>Inc. 20 Feb 3-1917</b>						
<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>853.</i> <b>MAY 9 1917</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Spitsnagle Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *663115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Spitsnagle*

Service: *Reg. A. 3 Va. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Bertha F</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1909</i>
	12	<i>13 Apr. 1908</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURG</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Brock Va</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lepida Spitsnagle</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>461103</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3						
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 36	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3						
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 89.67	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 36	4 4	4	4	4	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Margaret Spitsnagle				Certificate No. 663115							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3						
4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 36	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 36	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3						
4 30 169-	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 11 3-47	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 10	4 33	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME: <i>Spittall Eliza S</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup> <b>448</b>	
Certificate No. <i>472762</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John J.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp A. 29 B.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 28-1894	Dec 28-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>106</i>						

NAME: <i>Spittall William J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> <b>3225</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1126787</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pl S 20 Pa Cav &amp; Co 1 Pa Prov Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 29/12	Oct 26/06	INCREASE	21	May 26, 1914	June 6, 1914
	12	May 29/06			27	May 26, 1919	
REISSUE	16	May 18/12	Aug 5/12		38	JUN 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Died <i>2/11/1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3-24-23</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 1 1923.</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923.			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>George P. Spittall</i> payable to <i>George P. Spittall</i>			
				MAR 28 1923			
Former Roll No. <i>4135.</i>				Home: <i>6/24/14</i>			

NAME: 448 Eliza S. Spittall				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 472762															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1901															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	14.93		4				4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William B. Spittall				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1126787											
Last paid to: 3225				Rate: 12 16 20 25 30				Remarks: 35 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	11	4 50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	2	4 50
	3				3	6 13	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4 4	46.67
	4				4	5	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	60.83		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spittel Hannah M.*

Certificate No. *353980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Spittel*

Service: *Pr. C. 25 R. & V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Aug 90</i>	<i>28 Nov 92</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1913*

Remarks: *Rep. by J. Spittel*

Died *Dec 21 1912* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 28 1913* *65 River Road, East Valley, N. J.*

Former Roll No. *Jessie M. Spittel*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spittel*

Certificate No. *353980* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. C. 25 R. & V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>15 Aug 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>15 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1922**

Remarks:

Died *Dec 18 1921* Reimbursement order dated *May 23-22*  
payable to *Jessie M. Spittel*

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1922 6-681



NAME: <u>Hannah M. Spittel</u>				Certificate No. <u>353950</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	13 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36	
	2				2	11 36	
	3				3	19 36	
	4				4	11 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	Lead	
	2				2	5/18 7 1/2	
	3	6 36	✓		3	GROUP 2	
	4	6 36	✓		4		
1910.	1	7 36	✓	1914.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	10 36	✓		3		
	4	11 36	✓		4		

NAME: <u>371 John P. ...</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1085719</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 1/4</u>			
Remarks: <u>32 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45	
	2				2	8 45	✓
	3				3	5 45	✓
	4				4	9 45	✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45	✓
	2	11 42 1/2			2	9 45	✓
	3	10 45			3	19 45	✓
	4	10 45			4	19 45	✓
1909.	1	11 45	✓	1913.	1	4 57	
	2	10 45			2	4	
	3	10 45	✓		3	4 22 81	✓
	4	11 45	✓		4	4 67 50	
1910.	1	8 45	✓	1914.	1	4 67 50	
	2	10 45			2	4 67 50	
	3	10 45			3	4 67 50	
	4	9 45			4	4 67 50	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spittle, Emanuel

Certificate No.

946367

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. F 3 Mich. Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino	72	Aug 1, 1925	Oct 12, 1925				
	50	May 1, 1920					

Remarks: *March 20, 1926* *APR 10 1926*  
*Letter to Finance 4/2/26*

*marv*  
*Accrued order dated JUL 28 1925*  
*payable to widow Emma Spittle*  
*Chotcio*  
*Smith*  
 OCT 21 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Spittle Emanuel

946367

ARMY INVALID.

Pt. F 3 Mich. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30865

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	16	23 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912	Reis	17	May 23 1912	FEB 3 1914
Reis	16	23 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912	Reis	23	Dec 25 1913	
				Reis	30	Dec 25 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Property:

Act of Ma: 11/23/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate and Akron Da*  
*allow increase*

Former Roll No. *32191 A-J*

Home:

NAME

EMANUEL SPITTLE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

946367

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

5 40 80

NAME:

Emanuel Spittle

Certificate No.

946367

Last paid for

4 JUL 1907 at \$8 12 16 20 25 40 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 7	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 7	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 7 6	1 9	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 69	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 7 36 1965	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4 40 50	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 7	1 4 49 50	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 7	2 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 4 69	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 69	4 4 133 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 1900

C-201



NAME <b>Spittle Emma J</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>1244597</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</del>
Name of soldier <b>Emanuel</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 3 Mich Cav</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 17 1926</b> <sup>R</sup>	<b>Jul 28 1926</b>			
	<b>50</b>	<b>Aug 4 1926</b> ✓				
Died <b>Dec. 27, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 29 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Spittle Mary L</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>8212 401</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Remarried</b> <del>ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908</del>
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>			
Service: <b>May 21 Conn Inf.</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>		<b>Sept 26. 1916</b>	<b>Mar 14. 1917</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1. 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>D 1 MAR 24 1921</b>				
Remarks: <b>Remarried Dec. 7 - 1920</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 9 1917</b>						

NAME **Emma J Spittle**

Certificate No. **1244 597**

Fees **none**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS~~

RATE—		3050											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CHECK  
CANCELLED

D-3-1081 1/27/29

NAME: **Mary L. Spittle**

Last paid to: **Rate: 25 30**

Remarks:

Certificate No. **822 401**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spittle Sarah R* (3-P. A. 2.) 1702

Certificate No. *420291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Sgt A. 7<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 6-1893	Feb 19-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60* 6-679

NAME: *Spittle William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059796* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Maj., 21 Reg't, Conn.*

Disability: *14-16*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb., '07</i>	<i>12 July, '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/21/1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Aug 21, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary L. Spittle, Order Oct. 31, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *229 n.s.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *15 Munster St Farmington CT* 6-681



NAME: 1702 Sarah R Spittle					Certificate No. 420291														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	8	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	9	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1				1				1				1			
	2	7	36	2				2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	9	36	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: William Spittle					26700					Certificate No. 1059796									
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: F5 20					Remarks: 9														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	59.12		1				1				1			
	2	8/5	99	2	8	60		2				2				2			
	3	12	45	3	11/6	52		3				3				3			
	4	13	45	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	12		1				1				1				1			
	2	9		2				2				2				2			
	3	10		3				3				3				3			
	4	9		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1				1				1				1			
	2	9		2				2				2				2			
	3	10		3				3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1				1				1				1			
	2	9		2				2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Shittler, Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *849993* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913**

Name of Soldier: *Arnon Boyd*

Service: *Pvt 1st Reg. Clean*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Aug 1</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				
Fees: <i>J. D. Shoemaker Fee 10</i>				<b>AUG 21 1918</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 12 1918</b> 6-679						

NAME: *Spittler Fanny F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *47817* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *George Spittler*

Service: *Capt. Co 76 Ca. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8 Apr</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>17 Sept</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/20/15</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>8827873</i>				<b>OCT 4 1915</b>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Charlotte Spittler</i>				Act of April 18, 1908				Certificate No. <i>849993</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Fanny F. Spittler</i>				Certificate No. <i>747817</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	8	66.40
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

*GROUP 1*



NAME: <i>Spittler, George</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>44685</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>Corp. E 76 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>G. &amp; wd left groin res. varicose veins and abscesses left leg.</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>
		<i>Accrued Order 17 Sept. 1912</i>	
		<i>Fanny F. Spittler Wid</i>	
Fees:		<i>P. R. #17 Saegertown, Pa.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	<i>Apr 3 1912</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>May 1 1912</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>325 G R</i>			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Spittler, Henry</b>			
Certificate No.	<i>486989</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service	<i>Pt E 45 Ill Inf</i>	Law:	<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 19, 1926</i>	<i>Mar. 12, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Sept 15 1924</i>	Reported	<i>OCT 19 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>Celler</i>			
<b>MAR 25 1926</b>			

6-6572

NAME: George Spittler
Certificate No. 44685

APR 4 1908
Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		-		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	150		3		-		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	23	150		4		PITTSBURGH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY SPITTLER.
Certificate No.
Fees 486989

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CANCELED

NAME: *Spittler Henry* 31397 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486 989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri C 45 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 24 1917</i>	<i>June 5 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sidney Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *32-552 a. f.* Home: **JUL 5 1917**

NAME: *Spittler John R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>1.</sup>

Certificate No. *908103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt H 22 B. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Philipsburg Pa*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburg** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks:

Check No. *7815753* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Philipsburg Pa*

Former Roll No. *1053 a. f.* Home:





NAME: *Spittler Jonathan* *Insane* (S. P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *325857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Cpl H 3rd Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 July 90</i>	<i>2 Oct 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>March 13-1913</i>
		<i>20 Sept 12</i>					
		<i>30 Apr 16</i>	<i>13 March 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24-1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1919* Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher  
 Remarks: *Charles Spittler, Jan Bond 750 Cash 100 Paid Nov 1903 Apr 13*

Former Roll No. *Ad 36764* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jonathan Spittler* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *999038*  
 Last paid to: *1* Rate: *182430* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
	1		<i>10</i>		1				1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		<i>1 4 50</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
	1				1		<i>4869</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1909.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		<i>17 54 54</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Jonathan Spittler Insane* Certificate No. *325857*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 36 25 30 40*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Spittler, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *0001038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. & 1st Sgt. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-25 Feb 1910</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Apr 1913</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>8 Apr 1918</i>		
		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>	Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>4084</i>	Home:				



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spittler, Ludwick

Certificate No.

991694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 12 N Y V Cav

Disability

C  
1 20

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

July 1, 1924

Reported

JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

37081 (W)

Died July 1, 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 2 - 1925

Wife to widow

Maria Spittler

Porterville, New York

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SPITTLER, LUDWICK

Certificate No.

991694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Mar 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt K 12 N Y V Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 27 1907	AUG 15 1907	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 7 1913				
	31	JUN 1 0 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20517 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME LUDWICK SPITTLER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 991694

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME:

LUDWICK SPITTLER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

991694

Last paid to: 1907 @ 12 Act 6/27/90				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96
2		2		2	4 67 50	2	4 96
3	9 85 57	3		3	4 67 50	3	4 96
4	9 10	4		4	4 67 50	4	4 96
1	9	1		1	4 67 50	1	4 96
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96
3	9	3		3	4 67 50	3	4 96
4	8	4		4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1	9	1		1	4 67 50	1	4 150
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150
3	7	3		3	4 67 50	3	4 150
4	7	4		4	4 67 50	4	4 150
1	9	1		1	4 67 50	1	4 150
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150
3	8	3		3	4 94 10		
4		4		4	4 96		

NAME Spittler Maria

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 965015

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ludwick

Service Pt K 12 N Y Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	Aug 4 1924 JUNE 4, 1928	Sep 2 1925			
Died	6/9/28					
Reported		JUL 23 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME Spitty, Eric

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 12,657

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR

Service

Pvt. Cpmpanies I & D. Indian Scouts U.S. Army (Apache Camp.)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged						
Orig	20	Aug. 14, 1925	March 19, 1926								
				Died	July 3, 1927	Reported	AUG 29 1927				
				Remarks:	Eric Spitty alias Speedy						
				July 4 OK arrest of estate.							



Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 965015

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees	none
------	------

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6571
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		11 390	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		5 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Eric Spitty

Certificate No. 12 657

Fees ☒ No Fee

# INDIAN WAR

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY			2	4								
MARCH			27-133 <sup>33</sup>	4								
APRIL			6-20	4								
MAY			.	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4								
AUGUST			4	<del>4</del>								
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Please  
7/13  
Baker-Bunch-Hoskisson*

NAME: Spitz Anna (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304793 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank Spitz

Service: Pri O. 2 Reg U. S.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Aug 90	16 Sept 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Spitz Anton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201645 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop G 6th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 11 1921	Apr 5 1922				

Fees: \$20 R. S. O'Brien 4/20/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 11 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Spitz</i>				Certificate No. <i>304792</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20¢</i> <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		36
	4	12/1	36		4	4	36
1915.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	8	36
1917.	1			1918.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1919.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>ANTON SPITZ</i>				Certificate No. <i>1201645</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACCT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME <u>Shits Frances M</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>814 545</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <u>Act of July 18, 1918.</u> <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Richard Shits</u>					
Service: <u>Capt. 014 only 3rd</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>July 24 1919</u>	<u>Aug 5-1919</u>		
		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>			
Remarks: <u>Miss 13 Stevens St. 10-</u>					
Transferred from: <u>GRD 781</u>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUG 9 1919 6-679					

PAYEE SPITZEL MAX FILE No. 1024975

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Judge</u>	<u>7-29-42</u>	



NAME: *Spitz - Max* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174.083* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr. 151 Co. US Coast Art*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JAN 8 - 1915</i>	<i>MAY 23 - 14</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1917</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1916</i>	<i>JUL 10, 1916</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1917</i>	<i>May 17, 1917</i>

Transferred from: *No fee \$2 fee John & Runney Co. Rd 6/23/16*

Transferred to: *John & Runney Co Rd 3/16/15*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1916 JAN 29 1917 JUN 8 - 1917* Home: *USN 9/1/17* 6-081

NAME: *Spitzer, Clara* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *890548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt E, 54th Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *30*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Oct 25, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 11 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: Max Spitz
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Certificate No. 1174183

Last paid to: 19
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 5 18 USH	1919. 1 5 51 USH	1923. 1 6 51 USH	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 5 30 USH	2 4 51 USH	2 5 17 USH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 8 30 USH	3 4 51 USH	3 4 17 USH	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 6 30 USH	4 5 51 USH	4 5 17 USH	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 6 30 USH	1 5 51 USH	1 4 17 USH	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 5 30 USH	2 5 51 USH	2 5 17 USH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 6 36 USH	3 7 51 USH	3 6 17 USH	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 5 36 USH	4 4 51 USH		4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 6 41 40 USH	1 11 51 USH	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 6 42 USH	2 4 51 USH	2 Payment Card	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 20 51 USH	3 6 51 USH		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 5 51 USH	4 5 51 USH		4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 5 51 USH	1 6 51 USH		1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 5 51 USH	2 5 51 USH		2 2
3 3	3 3	3 5 51 USH	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 5 51 USH	4 4 1922		4 4

NAME
Certificate No. CLARA SPITZER
Fees 890548
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30
GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELE.

NAME: *Spitzer Clara* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930  
 Certificate No. *890.548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Louis*  
 Service: *Priv E 54<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 16, 1920</i>	<i>July 19, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *No fee.*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Spitzer, Daniel C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *130890* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Priv E 184 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:  
 Died: *6/14/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1916**  
 Remarks: *Check No. 1989078 Dated Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Spitzer</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>890.548</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								AUG 10 75 90															
								4 90															
								1 4 90															
								2 4 90															
								3 4 90															
								4 4 90															
								1 4 90															
								2 4 90															
								3 4 90															
								4 4 90															

6-881

NAME: <i>Daniel C. Spitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>130090</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4/4/09-6 Rate: 12 1/2 16</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	48			2				2				2					
		3				3	4 48			3				3				3					
		4				4	48			4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	5	1916.		1	4 48	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	48			2				2				2					
		3				3	48			3				3				3					
		4				4	10			4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	11/27 8 73 47 42	1917.		1	GROUP 1	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	48			2				2				2					
		3	12 20 20			3	Inc ✓			3				3				3					
		4	7 30			4	48			4				4				4					
1910.		1	6	1914.		1	4 48	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8			2	48			2				2				2					
		3	4			3	48			3	Inc			3				3					
		4	6			4	48			4				4				4					



NAME: *Spitzer, Daniel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130090* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. G 184 18.*

Disability: *Ground middle finger left hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mich. 1895</i>	<i>24 May 1881</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spitzer, Eli* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58 6156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. J. 44: 110 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>31 Jan 1908</del>	<del>31 Jan 1908</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Feb 1913</del>
<del>24</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>31 Jan 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1912</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>31, 1912</del>	<del>Feb. 12, 1915</del>
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>W</i>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1922

Transferred from: **SECTION 4 TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1920*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct date.* *Oct. 14 '20* *2/3/22* *Harriet*

Former Roll No. *1396 JUN 27 1890* Home: *FEB 15 1922*

6-681

NAME: Daniel C. Spitzer				Certificate No. 130030			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 6			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13 18			3		
	4	9			4		
	1	11			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: Eli Spitzer				Certificate No. 589156			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/25			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	24	50	1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3				3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

3-1071

20/20

NAME: *Spitzer Elmer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189/363* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. A. 7<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Sept 7, 1920</i>	<i>June 24, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 H. Wareland Kerr Rd 7/20/21*

Transferred from: *23* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: SPITZER ELZA B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,213,337* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. B 1st. Wisconsin Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Jan. 26, 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 22, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME:

Elmer Spitzer

Certificate No.

1189.363

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	5 4 36	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		20	4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		1	4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		1	4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1	4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		5	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		6	4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

7/20/10680

4 1922

6-581

NAME:

ELZA B SPITZER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,213,337

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	1	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		12 19	123 <sup>20</sup>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1	3 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME: *Spitzer Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *242561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl G 54 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	4 Dec 94			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14658</i>						

0-579

NAME: *Spitzer Fredericke A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *78034*

Certificate No. *30639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Simon H. Wehrmann*

Service: *Pri. 6 27 Wrs. Inf.*

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Paul	12	May 8, 1909	577 26 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>77</i>						

FEB 5 - 1918

NAME: <i>Frances Spitzer</i>				4345				Certificate No. <i>242561</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10	4 30	2			
	3				3	7 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4	3			
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	11 LBL	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30	2			
	3				3	16 LC	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		3		3			
	4				4		4		4		4		4	90	4		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		2			2		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		3			3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Fredericke A. Spitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>30639</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP I	3		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		2		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		3		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		2		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		4		4		
1910.	1	22/3	94.40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4		4		

6-681



NAME: *Spitzer, Gabriel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *415 021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr B 176 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	<del>11</del>	<del>Apr 22 92</del>	13 Dec 92	Inc.	19	Jan 29 1915	Mar 23 1915
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>20 May 11</del>	22 Aug 12		<del>27</del>	<del>Jan 29 1920</del>	<del>NY</del>
					32	<del>Jan 29 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13 1920. D/JAN 4 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1912 3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spitzer, Gottlieb* *alias Gottfried Brunner.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261.525.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. B. 14 Conn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>14 April 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *7540 - 14' St. N.W.*

Died: *Aug 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1916* Reported by *P. 01 at Washington, DC*

Remarks: *SEP 23 1916*

Died *Aug 25 1916* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 23 1916* payable to *David Spitzer* *2540 - 14' St. Washington DC*

Former Roll No. *10981* SEP 23 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gabriel Spitzer* Date of Mar 11, 1912. Certificate No. *415021*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* Remarks: *22*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 936	1911. 1 936	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3 3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 10 48 13	3 10 48 13	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3	3 3
4 4 116 50	4 4 116 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 57	GROUP 3	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3	3	3 3
4 9 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 93 50	3	3	3 3
4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4	4	4 4

NAME: *Gottlieb Spitzer* *alias Gottfried Brunner.* Civil War. Certificate No. *261.525*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* Remarks: *Special Act.*

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 216	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 216	2	2	2 2
3 23	3 21	3 4 216	3	3	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4 216	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 216	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5	2 4	2 4 216	2	2	2 2
3 23	3 4	3 4 216	3	3	3 3
4 5	4 4	4 4 216	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 216	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 216	2	2	2 2
3 7	3 4	3 4 216	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 216	4 4 216	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 216	1918. 1 4 216	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 216	2 4 216	2	2	2 2
3 6	3 4 216	3 4 216	3	3	3 3
4 2	4 4 216	4 4 216	4	4	4 4

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

*9/25-16/96 80*

*GROUP 3*

*CK 93666 4 Canceled*

NAME		Spitzer Harriet J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		909 694	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Eli			
Service		Pt F 44 Mo Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Nov. 8, 1920			
		<del>Nov. 8, 1920</del>			
Died		Feb. 19, 1928			
Reported		MAR 13 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Spitzer Harriet J.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		909694	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Eli			
Service:		Pri F 44 Mo Inf			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Nov 8 1920	Feb 3 1922		
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

FEB 14 1922



NAME

HARRIET J SPITZER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

909694

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: HARRIET J. SPITZER

Certificate No. 909694

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Spitzer, Harriet L.* (3-P. A. 2)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *463008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel D. W.*  
 Service: *Pri Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 May 1898	Tennessee	30 July 1897	1 May 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *363* 6-679

NAME: *Spitzer, James J. D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1915  
 Certificate No. *468978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pri Co. C 8 Tenn Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	17	June 1890	23 Apr 1892	INCREASE	23	Oct 29-1915	Dec 15, 1915
Reis	17	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913		30	Oct 29-1920	W

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/17* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 17.*

Remarks: *R<sup>2</sup>3 Mountain City, Tenn Check No 481149 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1268-* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet L. Spitzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>463008</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.00 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		390	1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	4	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	4	41.87		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	23	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1		4 42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		4		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		4 42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		4 42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		4 42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		4 42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		4 42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		14 42		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>James J. Spitzer</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>468978-</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 XX 23</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		349	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51 1/2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2	4			2	4	69		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		51		3				3				3		
	4		26		4	4	51		4				4				4		



NAME: *Spitzer, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) 47103-

Certificate No. *481759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *C. 149 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Apr. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 22-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 1/19		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42380 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spitzer, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *3733009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

Service: *O' E 54 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	20	24 May 1910	21 June 1910	<i>Reis</i>	30	22 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Died Mar 29 1920 Accrued order dated Jul 19 1920 payable to widow <i>Lara Spitzer</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to: <i>Sainte Marie, Ill.</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29996 (25)</i>							
Home: JUL 27 1920							

6-681

NAME: *Julia Spitzer* Certificate No. *40175-9*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 62 36 3	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 64 67	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Louis Spitzer* Certificate No. *20472-2 373,309*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1910 @ 17* Rate: *20 40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 ABW	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 BER	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 HEQ	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 SER	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 NT	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 <del>120</del>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 AM	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 <b>AUG 10 114 67</b>	1924. 3 <b>TO DATE C</b>	1928. 3 <b>DEATH</b>
1908. 4	1912. 4 <del>11</del> MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Spitzer, Margaret J*

**Certificate No.** *268-552* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *General Law.*

**Name of Soldier:** *William*

**Service:** *Port Co C. 8" Semi Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>30 Apr 1890</i>			

**Fees:** *6/21 1916* **Reimbursement** *8/11/17*

**payable to:** *Albert C Spitzer* *8/15*

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 21- 1916* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 15 1916*

**Remarks:** *Check No 224029 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.** *154*

6-679

**PAYEE** *SPITZER, MARY ELLEN* **FILE No.** *WC 656992*

**FILE No.**

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>P636</i>	<i>10/25/1910</i> <i>OCT 28 1910</i>	<i>204</i>





NAME: *Spitzer Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. B. 54 NY V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July '90</i>	<i>29 Sept '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

*Disch 16/11* Bureau *SEP 26 1911 (26)*

Remarks: *Post at 744 City NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spitzer William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate *1164157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri A. Cadwalader Gds. (Permanent Party Camp Cadwalader)*

Disability: *and to Co OK 28 Pa V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb '07</i>	<i>9</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12 Dec '08</i>	<i>26 Dec '08</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>25 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

*3/9* Disch: *Mch 9 1923* Bureau *MAR 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *289 Morris Spitzer* Certificate No. *388592*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *12-* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>Head</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *82 William Spitzer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1104157*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15-20 22-32* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 60</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 1 <i>2 4 50</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>5 60</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 2 <i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 60</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 3 <i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>25 23 30</i>	1911. 4 <i>6 60</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 4 <i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>13 45</i>	1912. 1 <i>5 60</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>14 45</i>	1912. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 2 <i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>13 45</i>	1912. 3 <i>6 60</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 3 <i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>6 45</i>	1912. 4 <i>14 60</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 53 67</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 60</i>	1913. 2 <i>15 4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>6 60</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 3 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>5 60</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 4 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>5 60</i>	1914. 1 <i>67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6 60</i>	1914. 2 <i>67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1922. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>6 60</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3 <i>4 84 60</i>	1922. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>7 60</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4 <i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*Letter Home 3-10-81 2/3/24*



NAME: *Spitzinger Johanna F.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *625039* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *German F. Spitzinger*

Service: *1st Troop 24th 1st Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 99</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1907*

Remarks: *P.M. - NYC*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Spitzler Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *92660* ARMY WIDOW. Act of March 3, 1901 DEAD-REP'T'D *74661* JUN 4 1909

Name of Soldier: *John A. Gammon*

Service: *Bgt 76 40 2nd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1901</i>	<i>15 July 1902</i>			
			<i>JUN 11 1909</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 May 1909* Bureau notified: *24 May 1909* DEAD-REP'T'D *JUN 4 1909*

Remarks: *Widow of John A. Gammon*

Former Roll No. *4590*

6-679

NAME: <i>Johanna F. Spitzinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>627039</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 2 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Gammon now Spitzinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>92660</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD MARCH 3, 1901. JUN 4 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>26</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>28</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spitzley, Joseph

Certificate No.

1071618

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 2 Kansas Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

March 1, 1925

Reported MAR 10 1925

NAME:

Spitzley Joseph

Certificate No.

1071618

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt D- 2nd Kansas Inf

Disability:

P

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

# CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reg 22 Feb 07 10 Oct 07  
 Inc 15 Sep 74 10 Oct 5, 10  
 Rev 18 MAY 23 1912 OCT 30 1912

Inc. 21 Nov 6 1915 Feb 17 1916  
 30 June 10 1918  
 30 MAY 12, 1920

Fees:

P

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chk # 1090339 for \$54, dated Mar 4, 1916, cancelled. (Letter from Dis. Office 2/9/16)  
 Recover \$3 per mo. fr Sept 24-1910 to Nov 5-1910 incl erroneously paid  
 under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover \$4.20

Former Roll No.

FEB 29 1916

Home:

1800-1-581



NAME JOSEPH SPITZLEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1071618

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1071.618

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 45	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	24.80	3	13 45	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1	5 36	1	4 45	1	21 61.60	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	25 45	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	4 55	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	5 36	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3	4 54	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1	7 36	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	22 36	3	4 54	3	4 88.20	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	5 43-	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spitzley, Stephen  
Certificate No.  
148924

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp and Sgt B 27 Mich V Inf

Disability

6 P1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 16, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	May 24, 1924			APR 10 1925
				Died Mich 9-1925		
				Remarks: ck		
				JUN 5 1924		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability

Spitzley, Stephen

148924

ARMY INVALID.

Corp &amp; Sgt. B. 27 - Mich Vol Inf

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ad 10	13	Dec 1904	15 Apr 1905	INCREASE	30	Jan 19, 1914	JUL 3 - 1914
ad 15	15	Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909		46	JUN 10 1918	
Fee:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Great Falls, Mont., G. Del.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3/285-14-282/12-624/7-20214-							

C-681

NAME **STEPHEN SPITZLEY**

Certificate No.

**148924**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

*Stephen Spitzley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*148924*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 4	3
4 4 120	4 11 45	4 90	4 4 120	4 12	4
1908. 1 4 120	1 13 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	3 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 120	2 15 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 12 4 50	2
3 4 161	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 13 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 150	1 24 45 81 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 118	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 118	3	3
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4



NAME: <i>Spitzmesser Alois</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>190337</i>	ARMY INVALID.		FEB 25 1911 32160 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: <i>Pri. K. 9 Minn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>DEAD</i> FEB 25 1911	
Former Roll No. <i>48362</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Spitzmiller Frank</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1128847</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pn 26 84 NY R 95</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Feb 17</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 17 1915</i>	<i>July 25 1916</i>
Fees:		<i>21 Mch 17 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: *Alois Spitzmesser* DEAD-REPTON FEB 25 1911 Certificate No. *190337*

Last paid to: *12 20* Rate: *20* Remarks:

**OCT 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>16 14 13</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*  
*MILWAUKEE*

NAME: *Frank Spitzmiller* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1128.847*

Last paid to: *12 15 18 30* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>13 36</i>		1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	2		
	3		<i>10 30</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>12 52 20</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
	1		<i>13 50</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2		
	3		<i>10 56</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>75 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME: *Spitznagel John N* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *560451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28554*  
 Service: GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *P M 4 Ind Law*  
*Rheum Res Dis Heart Dis Eyes Res Pois*  
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1713 Sept 05</i>	<i>16 Oct 05</i>				
		<i>Inc 28 Dec 10</i>	<i>25 Jan 11</i>				

Fees: *2 J N Spalding 11/11*  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*  
*INDIANAPOLIS, IND. D. O.*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 13-1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1913 3-798*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *GL 30144* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Spitznagel Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *416362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Corp S 15 reg vol Inf* *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Rev 19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan. 31, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1923*  
 Remarks: *Cullman Ala*  
 Former Roll No. *51* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>John A Spitznagel Civil War.</u>					Certificate No. <u>561451</u>														
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>17.72</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Anton Spitznagel</u>					Act of May 11, 1918					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		118	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		475	1919.	1		4120	1923.	1		9450
	2				2		1336		2		475		2		4120		2		10450
	3				3		1136		3		475		3		4120		3		11450
	4		1166		4		1636		4		475		4		4120		4		12450
1908.	1		636	1912.	1		936	1916.	1		475	1920.	1		4120	1924.	1		1450
	2				2		36		2		475		2		4120		2		2450
	3		636		3		1936		3		475		3		4151		3		
	4		636		4		836		4		475		4		4150		4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		475	1921.	1		4150	1925.	1		
	2		736		2		475		2		475		2		4150		2		
	3		736		3		475		3		475		3		4150		3		
	4		836		4		475		4		475		4		4150		4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		475	1918.	1		7783	1922.	1		4150	1926.	1		
	2		736		2		475		2		90		2		4150		2		
	3		36		3		475		3		108		3		4150		3		
	4		1056		4		75		4		120		4				4		

NAME: *Spitznagle Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817 1170* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. P.V. 8 Ind Cav*

77 - ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 5-1916</i>	<i>Nov 20-1916</i>			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>#</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

11/27  
6-679

NAME: *Spitznagle Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962272* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** *DECEASED MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Pt. A. 8 Ind Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>all none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 12, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pt. A. #1</i>				Died <i>5/12 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>11/20/16</i>			
<i>Midway Ky</i>				payable to widow <i>Amanda</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>329052 Oct 6/27/90</i>				Home: <i>m</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Amanda Spitznagle</i>				Certificate No. <i>817117</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Spitznagle</i>				Certificate No. <i>962272</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Spitznagle, Wilinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *491080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin W. Spitznagle*

Service: *Pvt. 3rd Co. 61 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1916</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1900</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 6, 1917</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>George W. Spitznagle</i>	<i>496 Beechurst Ave.</i>	<i>Morgantown, W. Va.</i>

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mt. Morris Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1117 A. J*

JUL 22 1920  
JAN 16 1917

NAME: *SPITZNAS, CHRISTIAN* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1st P.H.B. Md. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 28 1907	AUG 14 1907
REISSUE	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 18 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1912* 3 - 1081 etc. *JAN 22 1913* 3 - 798

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 27 1913*

Died *Oct. 4. 1912* Accrued order dated *MAY 27 1913*

payable to widow *Rose Spitznas* *74 33* *Frostburg Md.*

Former Roll No. *1913 351* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>Vilinda Spitznagle</i>				Certificate No. <i>71000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Remarks: . . .							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3	8/14	34		3	11	
	4	10	36		4	12	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1	10			1	4	36
	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	38
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36

NAME Spitznas, Henry

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1,542,312

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service  
Pvt. Troop A. 4th U.S. Cavalry (Apache Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Nov. 7, 1922	Oct. 5, 1926			Feb. 7, 1930	MAR 8 1930
Inc	30	Nov 7 1928	Jan 10 1929				

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1930*  
*Della Ringer*  
*Ringwood*  
*West Va*

Spitznas Rose				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 759066				ARMY WIDOW.			Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier Christian Spitznas							
Service: 1st B, P. H. B. Md. Cav.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 17, 1912	MAY 27 1913				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC.	30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct 21, 1922				Bureau notified: 3-10-22			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913							
NOV 23 1913							

6-679



NAME Henry Spitznas

Certificate No. 1,542,312

INDIAN WARS

Fees  $\checkmark$  \$25. Joseph H. Hunter OCT 15 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4 <sup>20</sup>	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4 <sup>20-29</sup>	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	30 <sup>4</sup>				
APRIL					4	4	4	30 <sup>20</sup>				
MAY					4	4	4	17-4				
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: RCSE SPITZNAS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759066

Last paid to: 759066

Rate: 12 20. 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spitznass, Herman

Certificate No.

658266

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 43 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 10 1926 Remarks: chw	JUN 1 1 1926

NAME:

Spitznass, Herman

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

658266

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

Pt B 43 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	13 Aug 1907	Reis	24	21 Oct 1912	
					30	18 Oct 1917	11 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

47810 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME HERMAN SPITZNASS,

Certificate No.

Fees

658266

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—		GROUP 1											
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME <i>Herman Spitznass</i>				19728				Certificate No. <i>658266</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>1224</i>				Remarks: <i>30.40 50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 A. M. F</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>
	2				2	<i>7 HEO</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3	<i>9/9 1720</i>			3	<i>10 N D B</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
1908.	1	<i>10 N D B</i>		1912.	1	<i>10 RT</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2	<i>13 N D B</i>			2	<i>12 C. G.</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3	<i>13 JMT</i>			3	<i>18 S E R</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>9 N D B</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>10 ARW</i>			2	<i>600 6520</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>14 JHT</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>12 N. D. B</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 C. 8420</i>		1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>128</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
												4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681



NAME

Spitzner, Frederick

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 421665

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 140 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 11 1924

Aug 4-1924  
ck Letter

NAME:

Spitzner, Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

421665

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

P D 140 Ind Inf

Disability:

~~Dis of kidneys and res dis of heart~~  
ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Inc-30 20 May 1903 16 Sept 1903~~  
~~Res 32 Feb 21 1919 13.1919~~  
Inc. 50 May 1, 192072 May 20-1921<sup>9</sup> Feb. 14-1923

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28188

Home:

6-681

NAME

FREDERICK SPITZNER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

421665

72

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

B-4 72 1 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Frederick Spitzner

6950

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

421,665

Last paid to:

Rate

30 37 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 90	2	5 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 SER	3	4 90	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	9 APR	1	4 90	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2		2	8 NDB	2	4 90	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 APR	3	4 90	3	4 133 80	3	4 50 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME <b>Spiva Adalina</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>925,003</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas R.</b>			
Service <b>Pt. 2" Batty. A, 2" Mo. L. A.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec. 8, 1921.	
	40	<del>MAY 1, 1922</del> JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<i>Nov. 20, 1928</i>	
Reported		DEC 19 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Spiva Adalina</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>925003</b>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas R.</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt 2nd Btry A 2nd Mo.L.Art.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 8 1921	Dec 4 1922
Fees: <b>none</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

DEC 11 1922



NAME ADALINA SPIVA

Certificate No.

925003

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT FIGHTING SERVICE														6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Adalina Spiva

Certificate No.

925003

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Spiva-Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557077* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** RESTORATION Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri G 2 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RES	12	4 May 1909	10 May 1910			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1915*

Remarks: *PR2 Atlanta Texas*

*4/15 1915* *8/11*

Former Roll No. *8/11*

6-679

NAME: *Spiva, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557077* ARMY WIDOW. **DROPPED** Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri co G. 2 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<b>DROPPED</b> <i>28 July 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DROPPED** *3-798-5/29/09*

Remarks: *Sold did not aid in suppression of rebellion*

Former Roll No. *194*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Spiva</i>					Certificate No. <i>557077</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>
	2	<i>215</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>36</i>
	2	<i>1144-</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3	<i>1136</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4	<i>1436</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>Eliza Spiva</i>					Certificate No. <i>557077</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DROPPED</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>215</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>1236</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>2936</i>			2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Spiva Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 16, 1907.*

Service: *P+Blacksmith 511 2nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>Per 21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct 1909</i>			<i>8 Oct 1914</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *3/2/17* Bureau notified: *1 3 1917*

Remarks: *Wishville*

Died *Mch. 2, 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb. 26, 1918*

Transferred to: *Mary J. Spiva*

payable to widow *J. 524 South 6th Ave., Canton, Ill.*

Check No. *396521* Dated *4/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *46890(a8)* Home: *MAR - 9 1918*

NAME: *Spiva, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914*

Service: *Pvt 4 Blacksmith 11th Illinois Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 28, 1917</i>	<i>February 26, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. H. Driggs \$ 10: APR 19 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR - 8 1918*

NAME: Francis M. Spira				19349				Certificate No. 887649											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 152 27				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B.		1915.	1	15. 80 27		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	114	8.60		3	13 A M			3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4				4	81			4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8 D D.			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	11			3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 81			4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4 52 68			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4 64 50			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	110	43 60	1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	4 53 10		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4 64 50			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 64 50			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4 64 50			4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Spira				Certificate No. 839.766															
Last paid to: Rate 25.				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME

Spiva, Susan A

Act May 23, 1928<sup>(3-P. A. 2a)</sup>

Certificate No.

604522

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jonas B.

Service

1" Lt. D, 4" Ark. V. Cav.

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	July 17, 1928					
Reported	AUG 27 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Spiva, Susan A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

604522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jonas B.

Service:

1" Lt. Co D. 4" Ark Vol Cav.

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Aug 1, 1906	8 Feb 1906			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a/  
33

6-679



NAME

SUSAN A SPIVA

Certificate No.

Fees

604522

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Susan A. Spiva

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

604522

Last paid to:

4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1136	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Spiva, Thomas R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647422* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1917~~ *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pl A. 2" mo. & Lai.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept 1908</del>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<del>16</del>	<del>June 4</del>	<del>1912</del>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>act. Feb 20</i>		<i>Nov 4, 1915</i>	<i>June 13, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>24. Nov 4, 1920.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 18 1921</b>					
Remarks: <i>10/19/21 Accrued order dated 12-4-22</i>				<i>payable to widow. Adalina</i>			
				<b>DEC 12 1922</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>5594</i>		<b>JUNE 27, 1890.</b>		Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shivey, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *500194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Shivey*

Service: *Capt. A 47" Reg W.I.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug 1900</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</b>				
Fees:		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 4-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 13 1919</b>				
Remarks: <i>in</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8522</i>						

6-679







NAME: *Spivay, George R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5689518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co H 83 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 24.18 Dec 1890</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *25 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1036* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spivay, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *St A 47 Ky V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 1890</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Inc 1920</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>					
<i>✓ 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Inc 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32544 Act June 27 1890* Home: *Living Ky 1911*

6-681

NAME: George R. Spivey **DECLASED** Certificate No. 568958

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 244 Remarks: 327.162

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12/12	65.60	1916.	1	2/25/12	Paid	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Henry C. Spivey Certificate No. 395411

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12.20/35.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105.	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	5	56		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	7	36		2	4	44.13		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	8	7		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME: *Spivey, Isadora* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James P. name changed Jr James Spivey*

Service: *Co. C 102<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct. 24, 1914</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Spivey, Isaac* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv 59 U.S. Col 162 Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-15</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>12 April 1912</i>					
<i>Rev 19</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
<i>✓ 22</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1916</i>	<i>9 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** *26* *9/16/19* *3/16/20* *Accrued order dated*

Died: *Sept 10, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1919**

Remarks: *RR1, Brownville Tenn*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890** Home: *MAR 20 1920* 6-681





NAME:

Spivey, Isaac

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

921210

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri co I. 59 Wise vol Inf

Disability:

1/2

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	12	4 Oct. 1905	7 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1045

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Spivey, Isabel M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

558071

ARMY WIDOW.

FORMER WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Andrew Wood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt 20 97" My Inf

7/1

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen	20	Sept 18 1916	Jan 31, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

May 2/21

Bureau notified:

JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Isaac Spivey</u>				Certificate No. <u>921210</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		288	1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

**KNOXVILLE**

*End of 2nd by re-issue of 1st of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <u>Isabel M Spivey</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**FEB 27 70 67**

**GROUP 1**



NAME:

Spivey, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

770628

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Law:

---GENERAL LAW---

Service:

Pt. 773 Ill. X I.

Disability:

Ch. diar. Pres. Piles &amp; Rheum. Pres. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Feb. 1903</del>	27 Feb. 1904	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		30 Sept 12 1916	Dec 4 1916	Dec	12	Apr 22, 1921	Jul 21, 1921
	10	JUN 10 1918.					

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

JAN 24 1923

Date:

Dec 19 1922 (37) JAN 24 1923

Grouped to Group 3 JAN 2 - 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1370 JUL 30 1921

Home:

K 12/6/19

6-681

Spivey, Jacob

770628

May  
\$40

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
JAN 2 - 1920

NAME: <i>Jacob Spivey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>770.628</i>															
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				<del>450</del>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL-LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11	216 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	9 72 WH		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	9 72 WH		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	11	4 120		4	12	8 72 WH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1		72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	15	120 TH		2				2						
	3				3	23			3	15	161 WH		3				3						
	4				4	11			4	14	150 WH		4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	14	158 WH		2				2						
	3	24			3	4			3	15	216 WH		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	72		4	14	216 WH		4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	2	216 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	9	216 WH		2				2						
	3	15			3	4	72		3	9	216 WH		3				3						
	4	11			4		72		4		216 WH		4				4						

NAME				(3-P-A-11)	
<i>John Duncan</i>					
CERTIFICATE NO.		INVALID		AUTOMATIC	
<i>395161</i>					
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			Reis	
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
<i>35<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>for G.L. 10/7/18</i>	

NAME: *Spivey James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 31763 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 6. 102 Sec Inf.*

Disability: *John F. Spivey*  
*Elmer R. Spivey*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	
<i>Dec. 15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>5 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Nov 1915</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>

Fees: *Died Jul. 2 1914* Accrued order dated *Apr 19. 1915*  
payable to widow *Sadora Spivey*  
*University Place*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to: *Nebraska*

Died: *7/2/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *University Place, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *34273* Home: *APR 27 1915*

NAME: *Spivey Jasper N* ACT MAY 11, 1912 31952 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. 11 58 Ill Inf.* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1897</i>	<i>25 Nov 1898</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 27 1911</i>	<i>JUL 7 1915</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec. 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 27 1918</i>		
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 27 1923</i>		
<i>Reis Inc 72</i>	<i>Sept 17 1920</i>	<i>Nov 21 1921</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Over Ends</i>	<i>Sept 28 1920</i>	<i>date Pensioned</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 27 1920</i>		

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Sept. 28, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 21 1921*  
payable to widow *Martha A Spivey*  
*Geneva*  
*Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *32-924* Home: *DEC 1 1921* *JUL 30 1915*



NAME: James Spivey Certificate No. 1094143

Last paid to: 2 APR 1907 Rate: 8. 12. 15. 19 Remarks: JUN 20 1907 4787

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 20	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 MAY 8 56 <sup>37</sup>	1919. 1 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 17 41 87	2 14	2 INC. 56 <sup>37</sup>	2 3	2 3	2 2
3 11 36	3 18	3 GROUP 1	3 4	3 4	3 3
4 10 36	4 12	4	4 1	4 1	4 4
1908. 1 9 30	1912. 1 19	1916. 1 2	1920. 1 2	1924. 1 2	1928. 1 2
2 9 30	2 11-11-45	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3
3 8 36	3 13/18	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 7 36	4 26/9 45	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 8/13 79 <sup>#</sup>	1917. 1 2	1921. 1 2	1925. 1 2	1929. 1 2
2 8	2 57	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3
3 8	3 7/27 57 <sup>✓</sup>	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 7	4 5/6 57	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 57	1918. 1 2	1922. 1 2	1926. 1 2	1930. 1 2
2 9 36	2 57	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3
3 11 45	3 57	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Jasper R. Spivey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 957908

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. 14. 16. 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 11 37 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 INC. 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 37 <sup>00</sup>	2 7	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 7	3 7	3 4 42	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 7	4 7	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4	1928. 1 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 8	3 9 1-4 882	3 4 48	3 132	3 4	3 3
4 8 18	4 7 1-4 882	4 4 48	4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 7 18	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 INC. 150 47	1925. 1 TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 48	2 150 47	2 1	2 2
3 7	3 4	3 4 48	3 150 47	3 1	3 3
4 8	4 4 42	4 4 48	4 150 47	4 1	4 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 150 47	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 42	2 4 48	2 150 47	2 1	2 2
3 8	3 4 42	3 4 48	3 150 47	3 1	3 3
4 7	4 4 42	4 4 101 <sup>20</sup>	4 150 47	4 1	4 4

NAME: <i>Spivey Jennie L</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>827.057</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1900</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. C. 6 Mo. State Mil bar and Sgt. C. 13 Mo Car</i>					
ISSUES. <i>Married 1895.</i>			MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Set 1. 1917</i>	<i>June 26. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>Harrison Groves \$10. 7/23/17</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1917</i>					

6-679

*John D. Spivey*

*50 120895-8*

Final Adj. Accts. Section

*PP-20 Vet admin Reg 7-18-39*

*will*

*Passey*

JUL 19 1939

NAME: Jennie L. Spivey

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

**Certificate No.**

827.057

Last paid to

Estate:

~~12 25 30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3				
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3				
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3				
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																	

**PAYEE.**

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]



NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Spivey, John T.  
Certificate No.

1461964

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt D 19th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Orig.	30	Jan. 10, 1929 <sup>a</sup>	May 8, 1929			Feb. 11, 1930		MAR 12 1930
				MAY 11 1929				

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Spivey Julius

554111

ARMY INVALID DEAD

P. D. 3 Key

Dis of Eyes

36903

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14-6	Sept 05	13 Nov 05	30	30 Nov 12	7	MAY	1913
15-6	Dec 09	28 Dec 09					
25-22	JUN	1912					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died: Oct 11-15				Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915			
Remarks:				Check No. 9204478 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled			
Died 10/11 1915				Accrued order dated 7/20/16.			
payable to widow Nancy				7/27			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
General Law. 3/3/16							

6-681

NAME JOHN-T. SPIVEY  
Certificate No. 1461964  
Fee None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							30	30				
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL												
MAY							20 CH. 114					
JUNE							8 CH					
JULY							9 30					
AUGUST							5					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Julius Spivey*

Certificate No.

*5554111*

Last paid to:

Rate

*XX:30.*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 23 68	1920. 1 23 68	1924. 1 23 68	1928. 1 23 68
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 23 68	2 23 68	2 23 68	2 23 68
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 23 68	3 23 68	3 23 68	3 23 68
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 23 68	4 23 68	4 23 68	4 23 68
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 6 45	1914. 1 6 45	1918. 1 6 45	1922. 1 6 45	1926. 1 6 45	1930. 1 6 45
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45
3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45	3 6 45
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45

NAME: *Spivey Lewis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177557* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cook F 14 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of Stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 5 1916</i>	<i>May 13 1916</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co Fee 25 - 8/23/16*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spivey Lucinda* T OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Watkins Morris known as Watkins Spivey*

Service: *Priv. E. 61<sup>st</sup> U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 22-1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Oct 29-1920</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Cas Allenberg 10.00* 11/1/20

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV - 1920

6-679



NAME: *Lewis M. Spivey* Certificate No. *1177557*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2				2				2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6
	3				3				3				3	4	18	1925.	3	4	6
	4				4				4				4	4	18	1926.	4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2				2				2	4	18	1925.	2	4	6
	3				3				3				3	4	18	1926.	3	4	6
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: *Lucinda Spivey* Certificate No. *893577*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Spivery Mariah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *88489510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Service: *Priv. 1st 50th U. S. Colored Inf* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1911*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 3-1919</i>	<i>Mch 16-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Estate of Bungardt (decd) 10<sup>00</sup> 4/6/20</i>						
<i>GROUP 1</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAR 20 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Spivery Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *907014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jasper M.*  
 Service: *PK 58th Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1921</i>			
<i>Fees: No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under mother's certificate 502087</i> <i>War with Spain</i>						
Former Roll No.						

**DEC 1 1921** 6-679



NAME:

Mariah Spivey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

884895

Last paid to:

Rate:

5-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 80	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 2 PAID	
				TO AUG. 4, 1922	

8-681

NAME:

Martha A Spivey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

907017

Last paid to:

Rate:

Oct 4, 1921 @ 12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				TO JULY 4, 1922	

6



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spivey, Martha A* 3708

Certificate No. *502087* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ DEPT. RELATIVES *MOTHER* Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *James H Spivey*

Service: *Co G 1 Nebr Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/14 Sept 1899</i>	<i>30 Oct 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov. 26, 1921*

Remarks: *Geneva Nebr*

*act May 1, 1922*

*Dropped on account of allowance as org widow #907017*

Former Roll No. *14-014* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spivey, Martha E.*

Certificate No. *6790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Moseley's Co Fla Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 1903</i>	<i>7 Oct 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1913.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A Spivey</i>				Certificate No. <i>502087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i> <b>APR 1906</b> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	
	2				2	17	
	3	17	36		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2		36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha E. Spivey</i>				Certificate No. <i>6790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		104	1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	19	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	21			2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	23			4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Spivey Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben M. Spivey*

Service: *Pri Capt. Johnson Co. Caldwell Co. Mo. Home Co.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>June 9-1913</i>	<i>NOV 21 1913</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *NO FEES*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3-1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*504 S. Leonard St.  
Liberty  
Mo.*

6-679

NAME: *SPIVEY MARY C* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *587144* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J*

Service: *Corp F, 29th U S Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>		

Died: *June 19, 1923*

Reported: *JUL 28 1923*

Remarks:





NAME: *Spivey Mary C.* (3-P. A. 4.) **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *587-144* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Corp C F. 29 U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1905</i>				
		<i>20 SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Spivey Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461 221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVILIAN~~

Name of Soldier: *Evan*

Service: *O F 6 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>19 Apr 97</i>	<i>29 mch 98</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153 81* OCT 28 1913 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary C. Spivey</u>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <u>587144</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>#12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27		1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	80		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Matilda Spivey</u>				4581				Certificate No. <u>461221</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	7 N D B			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11 N T			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Spivey Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. D. 3. 10th Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>May 15-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *D. P. Rincard* \$ *10.00* 6/5/17

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/22*

NAME: *Dixon Nathan* <sup>now known as</sup> *Nathan Spivey* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1070599* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1901

Service: *3rd A 135 U.S. Col vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>	<i>RC1S</i>			
<i>" 15 1/2</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>X Inc 19</i>		<i>Nov 27 1916</i>	<i>Jan 29 1919</i>
<i>\$2</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>\$2 per P 1921/08</i>				<i>32</i>		<i>Nov 27 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 3-1922*

Remarks: *Boley Okla* *Reimbursement order dated 11/27/22*  
*RC1S to correct rate - + give benefit of former rate*  
*1036* *payable to H. R. Knowles*

Former Roll No. *70* Home: *11/29/22*

NAME: <i>Nancy Spivey</i>				Certificate No. <i>824722</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Estate</i>				Remitted BY <i>NOT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Date: <i>25-30</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: <b>Nathan Dixon as Nathan Spivey</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1070589</b>							
Last paid to: <b>64 May 1908</b>				Date: <b>12/15/32 50</b>				Remarks: <b>Has Inc 8 pounds per an 1908 fees not paid</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			<b>714</b>	1911.				1915.				1919.			
	1				1		<b>21 36</b>		1		<b>4 46.50</b>		1		<b>4 46.52</b>
	2				2		<b>12 36</b>		2		<b>4 46.50</b>		2		<b>4 96</b>
	3				3		<b>9 36</b>		3		<b>4 46.50</b>		3		<b>4 96</b>
	4				4		<b>11 36</b>		4		<b>4 46.50</b>		4		<b>4 96</b>
	1				1		<b>14 36</b>		1		<b>4 46.50</b>		1		<b>4 96</b>
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
	2				2		<b>10 36</b>		2		<b>4 46.50</b>		2		<b>4 96</b>
	3		<b>21 36</b>		3		<b>19 36</b>		3		<b>4 46.50</b>		3		<b>4 151.80</b>
	4		<b>9 36</b>		4		<b>14 36</b>		4		<b>4 46.50</b>		4		<b>4 150</b>
	1		<b>19 36</b>		1		<b>4 36.12</b>		1		<b>4 46.50</b>		1		<b>4 150</b>
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.			
	2		<b>10 36</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 46.50</b>		2		<b>4 150</b>
	3		<b>11 36</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 46.50</b>		3		<b>4 150</b>
	4		<b>11 36</b>		4		<b>4 46.50</b>		4		<b>4 46.50</b>		4		<b>4 150</b>
	1		<b>2/9 36</b>		1		<b>4 46.50</b>		1		<b>4 46.50</b>		1		<b>4 150</b>
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
	2		<b>10 36</b>		2		<b>4 46.50</b>		2		<b>4 46.50</b>		2		<b>4 150</b>
	3		<b>36</b>		3		<b>4 46.50</b>		3		<b>4 46.50</b>		3		<b>4 150</b>
	4		<b>9 36</b>		4		<b>4 46.50</b>		4		<b>4 96</b>		4		<b>4 150</b>



<b>NAME:</b>		<i>Spruill, Rebecca J.</i>		<b>(S-P. A. 2.)</b>
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<i>72638</i>		
		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b>
				<b>Act. of April 19th 1903</b>
<b>Name of Soldier:</b>				
<i>George R.</i>				
<b>Service:</b>				
<i>Pt No 83 O.W.C.</i>				
<b>ISSUES.</b>			<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	
		<i>12th Feb 1912</i>	<i>26th Feb 1912</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>				
<b>Transferred from:</b>			<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<i>Columbus.</i>				
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>				
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				

NAME: <i>Spivey, Reuben M</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1020165</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pt Capt Johnson's, Caldwell Co Mo. A. Gds.</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>12/16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	
		<i>15/20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb 1910</i>	
			<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Rec'd in + Reiss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 17, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1913</i>	
			<i>Ending Apr. 18, 1913</i>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Died: <i>1 Sept. 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1918</i>		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>4937 Act June 27-1890</i>				
Home:				



NAME: *Rebecca J. Spivey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of April 19, 1908.* Certificate No. *1230.282*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 56	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 4 86	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1	
1909. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3	
4 4 61.13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	
1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	
1910. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	
3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3	
4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4	

NAME: *Reuben M. Spivey* Certificate No. *1020165*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 18* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12	2 13	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 23	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 14	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 13	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 12	2 13	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 12	3 23	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 14	4	4	4	4
1 13	1 13	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
2 13	2 13	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 23	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 14	4	4	4	4
1 13	1 13	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 13	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 23	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 14	4	4	4	4

Check No. 1278966 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.  
DIED 18 APR 1913 REPORTED MAY 22 1913  
Ending Rest. 43 Peris.  
GROUP 2

NAME: *Spivey, Robert D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219 3817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 3, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. 2, 45" U. S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 6, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 3/8/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 17 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spivey Stella F C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *635 513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Pt. D, 146" Ind. ( )*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov. 29, 1927*

Reported: *DEC 14 1927*

Remarks:





NAME: *Spivey Stella J. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *48923* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *I D, 46 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43257 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spivey, Theophilus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt F-8" Ky Inf V.*

Disability: *Lie of lungs.*

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	18	March 1903	4 Sept. 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 25 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reserve pay in full is pension B. O. Jan 24 1917</i> <i>136 cas. on 2509 Oct 1912</i> <i>336 " " 254 May 1912</i> <i>336 " " 2470 Aug 1912</i> <i>336 " " 2868 Nov 1912</i> <i>336 " " 2868 Oct 1918</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>104021 Gen. Law</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Stella J. C. Sprivy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *635513*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 TO AUG. 2, 1922

NAME: *Theophilus Sprivy* General Law. Certificate No. *47391*

LAST PAID: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *25*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 8 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4

GROUP 2 TO AUG. 2, 1922



NAME: *Morris Watkins* <sup>known</sup> *as Watkins Spivey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753 288* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co G, 61 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>					

Fees: *23. June 10 1915* *April 30 1915* *Oct 29 1920*  
*30. June 10 1920* *May 10 1920* *payable to widow. Linnada*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *May 10 1920*

Died: *April 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 10, 1920*

Remarks: *412 West 19 St. Argenta (Little Rock) Ark.*  
*X To correct name from Watkins Morris & allow inc.*

Former Roll No. *1938* *280* *June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spivey, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, 1907.*

Service: *Co G, 61 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 10 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Group 3 JUL 16 1915*

Died: *Jan. 24 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1917* *Gen. W.H.*

Remarks: *Box 592 Selvis*  
*Jennie L.*

Former Roll No. *1917* *ORIGINAL* *JUN 27 1890* Home: *WH 7/12/15*

6-681



NAME						Certificate No.	
<i>Watkins Morris</i>						<i>753288</i>	
Last paid to <i>G-4 Nov 1907 \$1217.23.40</i>						Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
1907.	1	1367		1913.	1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
1908.	1	1336		1914.	1	4 51	
	2	14			2	4 51	
	3	1336			3	4 51	
	4	1036			4	4 51	
1909.	1	1136		1915.	1	4 51	
	2	1136			2	4 51	
	3	736			3	4 51	
	4	936			4	4 51	
1910.	1	1236		1916.	1	4 51	
	2	2136			2	4 51	
	3	836			3	4 51	
	4	1036			4	4 51	
1911.	1	1336		1917.	1	4 51	
	2	14			2	4 51	
	3	1336			3	4 51	
	4	1036			4	4 51	
1912.	1	836		1918.	1	4 51	
	2	1136			2	4 51	
	3	1936			3	4 51	
	4	1036			4	4 51	
1913.	1	4		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1914.	1	4		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1915.	1	4		1921.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1916.	1	4		1922.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1917.	1	4		1923.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1918.	1	4		1924.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1919.	1	4		1925.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1920.	1	4		1926.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1921.	1	4		1927.	1	4 120	
	2	4			2	4 120	
	3	4			3	4 120	
	4	4			4	4 120	
1922.	1	4		1928.			

NAME: <i>William Henry</i>						Certificate No. <i>174847</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$125.30</i>	Remarks: <i>WN ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 40 50</i>			3	<i>23</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>13</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>8967</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>12</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>90</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4													

NAME: *Spivey William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194.847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 16 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					30	MAY 4 - 1915	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Spivey William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258 144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt 2. 7 Ky Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>July 26 1890</i>	<i>Apr 16 1891</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *✓ 1849*  
*Accrued order dated MAY 10 1927 McKee, Ky.*  
*payable to widow Newberry Potter minor*  
*and William B. Spivey minor (555 E. 5th St Cincinnati Ohio)*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Spivey</i>												Certificate No. <i>258.744</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1899</i>						Rate: <i>@ 12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD  
 518 680  
 518 180

1 Newark  
 2 William Spivey

1 Potter  
 2 Spivey



NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

Spivey, William

Service of Soldier

973 279

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Private, D, 7th Ky. Infantry

ISSUES

MINORS, 2

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	Jan 12 1907 <sup>R</sup>	May 10 1927	Newarkey Potter	Jan 12/07	Jul 14 1909
	12	Apr 19 1908		William B		Feb 29 1912
Guardian <i>Legal limit</i> MAY 1 1927				Appointed by— Amount of Bond Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office		

Remarks:

Pay Claimants

*Spivey, William L. 1195972, 6th Va. Inf.,  
Hillman, 1195972, 6th Va. Inf.,  
MAY 18 1927*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

SPIVEY, WILLIAM L

Service

Disability

1195972

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571
	<del>18</del>	<del>June 18 1920</del>				
Inc	24	March 28 1923	June 16 1923			
Inc	30	Nov 5 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 13 1925			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
	72	Dec. 15, 1926	Apr. 14, 1927 <sup>R</sup>			
JUL 3 1923				Died <i>Jan. 25, 1929</i> Reported FEB 16 1929 Remarks:		

NAME

William Spivey

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Certificate No.

973 279

Fees

\$10 William Fletcher &amp; Co. Pd 6/1/27

RATE-

12-4

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6/1/27 15-<sup>12</sup> 6/1/27 205-<sup>33</sup> Stewartkey  
 6/1/27 15-<sup>12</sup> 6/1/27 646-<sup>34</sup> Wm B.

3-1081  
 6/1

NAME

WILLIAM L SPIVEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1195972

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

. \$2. Byington &amp; Wilson 17-12-23

. \$2 Byington &amp; Wilson MAY 6 1927

- \$2 Byington &amp; Wilson 2-4-25

GROUP 3

RATE-

24

24

24 30

50

50

72 72

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Spivey William L.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1195-972</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pr. 3<sup>rd</sup> Va Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>#20 Byington &amp; Wilson. Paid 12/22, 1921.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 10 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Spivy, Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>266061</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>							
Service: <i>Pt. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn. M. V. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1925</i>							
Reported: <i>NOV 16 1925</i>							
Remarks:							

6-6474



NAME: <i>William L. Spivey</i>										Certificate No. <i>1195.972</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1911</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i> <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> <i>4 22 315.00</i> <i>4 4 54</i> <i>4 4 54</i>									

NAME: <i>MARY SPIVY.</i>													
Certificate No. <i>266061</i>													
Fees <i>266061</i>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Rev - recall*  
*11/4/25 - 11/1/25*

NAME: *Spivy, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2660661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Spivy*

Service: *Pt. D. 1 Term M. V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	17 Mch. 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3753</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spivy, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295636* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pot Co. K 13" Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1888	29 June 1891			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>669</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Spivy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>266061</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AGE OF FINAL LAW 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Spivy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>295736</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		727	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	3		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	50		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Spivy, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *707403* ARMY INVALID. DEAD  
 Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pri Co K. 13 Tenn Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1-11 + let Amanda Spivy 7/21/10.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2693.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Splain Daniel J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *578,155* ARMY INVALID. *319,990*  
 Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Pt K 181. 0 v 9*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>12 11 May 07</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/14/11* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1911*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *781-02* Home: *D. H.*

6-681

NAME: William Spivy				Certificate No. 707403			
Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		781	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Daniel J. Splain				DECEASED			
Last paid: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12				Certificate No. 578,155			
Remarks: 319.990 D. H.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Splaine David* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34460* NAVY INVALID. Law: **51758**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Seaman USS North Carolina, St Marys & Savannah*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 - 1916*

Remarks: *Post 60 San Diego Cal*

Former Roll No. *108/9* Home:

NAME: *Splaine, Dennis* (3-P. A. 5.) *alias William Spleen*

Certificate No. NAVY INVALID. Law: *(Insane)*  
**CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Capt. of Forecastle, Niagara*

Disability: *R. ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inez</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec., 1891</i>	<i>11 July, 1895</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Sept., 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept., 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1911* *Pens. Off. filed in Agency*

Remarks: *Revised by J. A. Collins*  
*Reis. of 29 Sept., 1910 to correct name from William Spleen.*  
*Payable to Hannah M. Flaherty, Jan.*  
*Suffolk Co. Prob. Ct. 10/28/11*

Former Roll No. *41* *App'd 3/28/10 Bond 3000* Home: *1910 Boston Mass*



NAME:

David Splaine

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

34460

Last paid to:

Mar 08 @ 12

Rate:

75 ~~75~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 60 2 8 60 3 6 60 4 7 60	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 4/16 34 50 2 8 45 3 7 45 4 8 45	1912. 1 6 60 2 6 60 3 6 60 4 4 60	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 45 2 11 45 3 9 45 4 6 45	1913. 1 4 90 2 4 3 4 4 4 90	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 45 2 8 56 33 3 10 60 4 8 60	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 90	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-877

NAME:

3395-5 Dennis Splaine, alias William Splaine (insane)

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

10.

Remarks:

Hannah M. Flaherty, Jdn.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 10 30 3 12 4 12	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 17 2 22 3 15 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 11/9 120 4 22 30	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-877

NAME: *Splaine, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466,815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War Act of May 11, 1913.*

Service: *Capt A. & 1st Col. 17. Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose & rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1889</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1890</i>			<i>July 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9, 1922 Notice herewith* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* Home: *2000 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C.*

6-681

NAME: *Splaine, James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149,090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Capt. & 5th Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 28 1907</i>				
<i>need</i>			<i>JUN 16 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20* Bureau notified: *DEAD REPT'D MAR 1909*

Remarks: *entirely cured*

Former Roll No. *359520* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Splaine</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Act of May 11, 1912.				25279				Certificate No. <u>466,815</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		<del>4 150</del>
	2				2		7		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		6		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		7		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		4 60	1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2		4		2		7		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3		4		3		10		3		4 90		3		4 161		3		
	4		4		4		4		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		7 4		3		60. 12. 32		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4		4		4		90.-		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		4		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3		9		3		4 90		3		4 118		3		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4		14		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James D. Splaine</u>				DEAD-DEBITED MAR 1908				Certificate No. <u>149,090</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10 29 07		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		17 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

(i-P. A. 1a)

Splaine, James W

Certificate No.

431 042

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 8 N Y V C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Oct 10 1923</i>		Reported <i>NOV 16 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>Shipping</i>		

NAME

Splaine, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

420681

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

James

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt F 2nd Battln 14 U S Inf

W ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>April 18, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 5 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME JAMES W SPLAINE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

431042

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

NAME

MARY SPLAINE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

420681

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Notice to Bureau  
S-3-1081 5/2/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Splaine, Mary*

Certificate No. *420,681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt., 7 2<sup>nd</sup> Battl<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 Sept, 1895	29 Feb., 1896	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>80.</i>				DEC 19 1916		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Splan James V.*

Certificate No. *1,093,610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Serg. b. 29 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch 1907	23 Aug 1907				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to: <i>National Soldiers Home</i>			
<i>Boston</i>				<i>Maine</i>			
Died: <i>July 27, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG - 5 1914 3 - 1081</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Y.H.</i>			

6-681



NAME: MARY SPLAINE,

AGE OF MAY 1, 1921 124 19

Certificate No. 720,681

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 2530

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	1	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1	4 36	1		1	4 90	1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	18	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME:

James V. Splane

Act of May 11, 1912. J.V.

Certificate No. 1093,610

Last paid to: 4 June 1910

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4	5 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	5 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6 26	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 50 T.H.	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	8 T.H.	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 T.H.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 T.H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	18 57 T.H.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	11 57 T.H.	1		1		1		1	
2		2	12 57 E.H.	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	DEAD.	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Splan, James V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt, C 29 me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch., '07</i>	<i>23 Aug., '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120 n.s.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Splaine James R* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv a 8 ny v c*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 1902</i>	<i>23 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>None</i>				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: <u>Helen Rose</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <u>16 378</u>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <u>Martin V. Splan</u>		<del>Act of April 15, 1908</del>	
Service: <u>Admiral U.S. Vermont, Com. McDonough <sup>and</sup> Princeton</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR 19 1908	10 May 04
		INC: 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Sailor per as Martin Splan</u>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME:

149 Rose Splon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

76378

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

42

85 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 ✓ 2 6 36 ✓ 3 5 36 ✓ 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 0 4 30 3 1 4 30 4 2 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 6 36 ✓ 2 6 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 <sup>0</sup> 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 7 36 ✓ 3 5 36 ✓ 4 5 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 2 4 ✓ 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 48 23	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 36 ✓ 2 5 36 ✓ 3 5 36 ✓ 4 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Splan Timothy* 38042 E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002187* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl H. 99 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Disability: *Dis Heart Chrs Diarr and Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 5 June 01</i>	<i>19 Nov 01</i>				
		<i>1st 1st MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 JUL 1912</i>				
Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Sept 24, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 12. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1917</i>		Check No. <i>4175164</i>		Dated <i>MAY 4 1917</i> Canceled	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. General Law. <i>30943</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Stam, John M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ft 219" 1st U.S. Cavalry & Corp'l "C" 9" 1st U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 23 June 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
		<i>1st 1st 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>23 18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 June 5-20<sup>th</sup> Aug 16-21</i>			
				<i>Ending Aug 2-20. date of</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>Sarah A. - Widow</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 2-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1740 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Timothy Splawn</i>												Certificate No. <i>1002187</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14 18 24</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	4	42		2	4	72		2				2	4	42		2			2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	72		3				3	4	42		3			3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	72		4	Inc. ✓			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	17	58.21		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>John M. Splawn</i>												Certificate No. <i>438586</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 22 30 40 50</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Splane, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438,586.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. G. 9. Kans. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of rt. eye rec of small pox.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5 Feb. 1896.</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1896.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Act of June 27, 1896. Roll No. —*

Former Roll No. *11,332* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Splane Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869,483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Corpl. C. 19 U. S. Ar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 20, 1918</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>	<i>Walter E</i>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Ellen G</i>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1920</i>
				<i>Jack L</i>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>	<i>June 16, 1924</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 - 1919*

6-579





NAME: <i>Splane Robert</i>		SPECIAL ACT 356		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>772 897</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Cpl. C. 19" U. S. I.</i>				<i>21.522.</i>	
Disability: <i>Special Act.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 09</i>	<i>24 Mar '09</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1918</i>		<i>3-888</i>	
Remarks: <i>1437 Bennett Ave.</i>				<i>Flint, Mich.</i>	
<i>June 7. 1918</i>		<i>Accrued order dated MAY 26 1919</i>			
<i>Wife Mary Splane</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>11.103 ONL</i>		<i>JUN 6 1919</i>		<i>ORIGINAL</i>	
				<i>13333 6-681</i>	

NAME: <i>Splane Robert</i>		11103		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>772 897</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Cpl C 19 U S I</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1904</i>	<i>27 Feb 04</i>		
Fees:			<i>Special Act. 27. 21. 25.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>32335</i>		Home:			
				<i>6-681</i>	

NAME: <i>Robert Splane</i>					Certificate No. <i>77E 897</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 09 @ 12 - 24 -</i>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2	4 72			2				2						
	3					3	4 72			3				3						
	4					4	4 72			4				4						
1908.	1				1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2	4 72			2				2						
	3					3	4 72			3				3						
	4					4	4 72			4				4						
1909.	1	4/7	6.40		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 72				2	4 72			2				2						
	3	9 72				3	4 72			3				3						
	4	8 72				4	4 72			4				4						
1910.	1	7 72			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 72				2	4 72			2				2						
	3	9 72				3	4 72			3				3						
	4	7 72				4	4 72			4				4						

NAME: <i>Robert Splane</i>					Certificate No. <i>772 897</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4						
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3						
	4	9 96				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6 36			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2					2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4						

NAME: *Splane, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pl. 99th Kans. Cav. Corp. 69th Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 24-1920</i>	<i>AUG 16-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 1 1921

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Splann, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Art. 14 Batt. US F. A.*

Disability: *Wound of right leg below the knee*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>21 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 J. B. Cralle & Co.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME:

Sarah A. Splane

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

903156

Last paid to:

Rate:

80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Daniel Splann.

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Certificate No.

1168005

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **SPLANN, WILLIAM**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service 1203771

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Disability **Pt D, 5th Mo Inf**

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18	August 7, 1920				
	24	June 16, 1921				
	30	June 16, 1924				
	50	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: *Dis. JW 30, 1927* Reported *DEC 2 1927*

NAME:

Splann William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1203771

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt D 5th Mo Inf

Disability:

age

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug 7 1920	May 31 1922				
	24	Jun 16 1921					
	30	Jun 16 1924					

Fee: \$10 Asa Curl *6/19/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM SPLANN

Certificate No.

Fees

1203771

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

50					GROUP 2								
RATE-	24	30	30	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4 27 <sup>60</sup>	4	4 50	4								
AUGUST	4	4 30	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

WILLIAM SPLANN

Certificate No.  
1203771

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 2 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	1 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 72	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Splate, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800587* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt B. 107 "Ohio 8d"*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Dec 1891</i>	<i>1 Aug 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1914</i>
		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2293* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Splawn, Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7917* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *46518-L* **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Splawn*

Service: *Sergt. B. (Capt. Buoy and No. 1 and 2) 2nd Oregon Mtd. Vols.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$2.50, W. W. Dudley & Co. Wash. D.C.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1918**

Remarks: *Hallas, Oregon*  
*Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908 Rev'd etc. 575239.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Shiate</i>				LET OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>800587</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>78 X 24 40</i>				Remarks: <i>---AOT-JUNE 27, 1890---</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 120		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>2 1/2</i>			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 1/2</i>			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 54			3		100 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cornelia Splawn</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7917</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/18</i>	<i>566 20</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 1/2</i>			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		<i>Dropped</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		<i>allow under Act April 1933</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

~~ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW~~ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Splawn, Cornelia

Civil War Widow

Former Widow.

575 239

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

~~Act May 1 1928 Widow~~

Name of soldier

Benjamin H Reasoner

Special Act

Service

Private, F, 23 Iowa Inf.

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	Apr 9 1929			
Died		Nov-11-1929				
Reported						

Remarks:

~~John I Reasoner, Gdn. \$1000 Dead.~~

Grace Reasoner, Gdn. \$1000

~~Co Ct Polk Co, Oregon, 8/24/27~~

CO Ct Polk Co, Ore., 7/25/28

~~Ev to G.A.O. - Nov 1927~~

Ev to G.A.O. - Com Gen - Oct 1928

Ck #838-869-CC-6/21/28-\$30-made payable  
to Gdn 10/4/28 by Com Gen.

Adm: 712 Fairview Ave - Dallas, Oregon

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

575.239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 25		Apr 5. 1918	June 10. 1918			
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fees:		No Fee.				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent pay to under cert 7917 Indian War  
as widow of Francis M. Splawn

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6-679



NAME

Cornelia Splawn

Certificate No.

575 239

Fees

ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Civil War Widow Act May 1 1920 Widow

Former widow.

Grace Reasoner, Gdn.

John Reasoner, Gdn.

RATE- 30

30

40

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PAYMENT SHEET

6-6871

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 19 30 23 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 17 30 21 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 19 30 23 40

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 17 30 22 40

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 25 67

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 21 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 21 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 21 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 21 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 21 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 21 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 21 30 21 50

Let. to Bu 17/21

NAME:

Cornelia Splawn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

575.239

Last paid to: 6-4-1918

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

1918-1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	28 25.57	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Splawn, Francis M.</i>		32737 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>5392</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. Co B (Capts Buoy and Roland) 2 Ore Mtd. Vol</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>22 Jan 1904</i>
<i>Dupl.</i>			<i>4 May 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 15, 1910. Comp.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 10, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Dallas Ore</i> <i>Widow - C. J.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>263/6, 908</i>		Home:	

6-691

NAME: <i>Splawn, Isaac N.</i>		27374 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>714, 224</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i> <i>ACT 1907 11, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co. G. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<del>B.O. expires to pay to the estate of Isaac N. Splawn, wife 1224 California St. Denver, Col. from Dec 19/1904 to Aug 4/1907, date of residence in Denver, under said fund paid.</del>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>
Fees: <i>Reiss. no fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 4, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1918 D-3</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6270.852 Dated Mar 4, 1918 Canceled</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 4, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1919</i>			
payable to <i>Joseph D. Whitner</i>		B.O. Aug 108 to pay all to pensioner	
Former Roll No. <i>29, 2387/6, 19324</i>		Home: <i>Silver Cliff Colo.</i>	

6-681

NAME:

Francis M. Splawn

Certificate No.

5392

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 24	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 24	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 22 24	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 24	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 24	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 10 24	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 4/18/11 11 20	<i>Died 15 July 1910</i>	3	3	3	3
4	<i>Accrued 21 Dec 1911</i>	4	4	4	4
	<i>Paid to Cornelius Splawn, wid</i>				

5-681

NAME:

Isaac M. Splawn

ACT MAY 11, 1911

Certificate No.

714224

Last paid to:

@ 12 to Dec

Rate:

20 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 3/18 45 50	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 60	2 4 60	2 allowed	2	2
3	3 6 60	3 4 67 50	3 5/6	3	3
4 1/25 36 00	4 6 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 6 30 8	1 6 60	1 4 67 50	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1
1908. 2 7/9 30 5	1912. 2 6 60	1916. 2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 6 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 6 60	1 4	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 60	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 14 60	1 4 60	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
1910. 2 7 60	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2	2	2	2
3 13 60	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 4 60	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: <i>Splawn, John B.</i>		27635 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>743710</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>P. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. V. Law.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June '07</i>	<i>18 Nchs '08</i>				
<i>Sec.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Aug 1909</i>	<i>19 Aug 1909</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>JUN 7 1912</b>	<b>APR 10 1913</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 11 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 30 1914</b>		<i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sept. 19 1914</i>		<b>OCT 18 1914</b>		<b>3-1081</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>a. 2. 709-8,656-1, 19621</i>				Home: <i>Adm. 2/2</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Splawn, Melissa F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>7564</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS.</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Charles A.</b>			
Service <b>Pt Capt Wm J. Martins Co Rogue River Ore Mtd Vols</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1927.</i>			
Died	<i>Jan. 19, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>MAR 19 1928</i>					
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Splawn, Melissa F.</i>		46553 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>7.064</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: INDIAN WARS
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A. Splawn</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Capt. Am. J. Martin's Co. Rogue River Ore Mtd. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1908</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" 1908</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<i>lbr.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Thorp, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. _____			

6-679

NAME: <i>Splawn, William L.</i>		32791 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>4825</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>
Service: <i>Pri Capt H. I. Robertson Co B-2 Ore Mtd. Vol</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>22 Aug. 1903</i>	
<i>Incuse</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 8 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- FEB 23 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>No. Yakima Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>106/14,982</i>			
Home:			

6-691



NAME: <i>Melissa F. Splawn</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7364</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	
	1				1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>92 40</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>	
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3			
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4			
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1			
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	2			
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1927.	3			
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1928.	4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William L. Splawn</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4825</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>82</i>				Remarks: Invalids											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1924.	3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1925.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1924.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1925.	3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>27</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1926.	1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1925.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1926.	3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
	1	<i>5/10</i>	<i>24</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1		
1910.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1926.	2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1928.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Spletstoeser Otto E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1119641* ARMY INVALID. 70983  
 Service: *Pri. F. 3 Fris*  
 Disability: *Chr. diarr. & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	<i>Sept. 21-1903</i>	<i>Mar. 6-1906</i>				
Res	12	<i>July 16 1920</i>	<i>Oct 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *M Elliott Waggaman* *Res 20* OCT 21 1921  
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *9591* Home:  
 OCT 11 1921 6-681

NAME: *Splet John A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1178360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Br. Troop D 14" U. S. Caval*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 10. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe* *Ans Co. pd 3/18/22*  
 Transferred from: *COUP* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *759* 1921 Home:  
 6-681



NAME: <u>Otto E. Spletstoeser</u>				Certificate No. <u>1119641</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18
	2			1911.	2	8	18
	3			1911.	3	6	18
	4			1911.	4	9	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18
	2			1912.	2	8	18
	3			1912.	3	8	18
	4			1912.	4	11	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2			1914.	2	4	18
	3			1914.	3	4	18
	4			1914.	4	4	18
				1915.	1	4	18
				1915.	2	4	18
				1915.	3	4	18
				1915.	4	4	18
				1916.	1	4	18
				1916.	2	4	18
				1916.	3	4	18
				1916.	4	4	18
				1917.	1	4	18
				1917.	2	4	18
				1917.	3	4	18
				1917.	4	4	18
				1918.	1	4	18
				1918.	2	4	18
				1918.	3	4	18
				1918.	4	4	18
				1919.	1	4	18
				1919.	2	4	18
				1919.	3	4	18
				1919.	4	4	18
				1920.	1	4	18
				1920.	2	4	18
				1920.	3	4	18
				1920.	4	4	18
				1921.	1	4	18
				1921.	2	4	18
				1921.	3	4	18
				1921.	4	4	18
				1922.	1	4	36
				1922.	2	4	36
				1922.	3	4	36
				1922.	4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	24
				1923.	2	4	12
				1923.	3	4	
				1923.	4	4	
				1924.	1	4	
				1924.	2	4	
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John A. Splet</u>				Certificate No. <u>1198360</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Spletstößer August* DEAD-REPORT  
APR 14 1912 53578 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1*

Service: *Pri B, Minn H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Genl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>	<i>MAY 15 1911</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Mch. 5, 1914</i>			
				Payable to <i>Agnes Crews</i>			
				Post Office <i>Norwood, Minn.</i>			
Fees: <i>2 to E. S. Menden</i>							
<i>Chicago</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 7, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 7, 1913.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>chk rtd by P. M. Norwood, Minn.</i>			
				43093			
Former Roll No. <i>3237 rad Feb</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Spletstößer August* 32372 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. B 1 Minn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>48610</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>August Spletstörser</i>				Certificate No. <i>296752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 11 - 20</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 14 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>August Spletstörser</i>				Certificate No. <i>296752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Spletstoesser, Otto E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1119641

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt. F. 3 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	12	July 16, 1920						
Inc.	18	Feb. 3, 1926	March 10, 1926.					
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926						
Inc.	40	Feb. 12, 1929 <sup>R</sup>	Mar. 23, 1929					
Inc	50	June 13 1930	Aug. 15, 1930					

714  
6/10/30  
7/6/30  
R.C.  
July 30, 1930  
X-CHECK CANCELLED  
Reported AUG 19, 1930

augcard

PAYEE

JOHN R. SPLIES

FILE NO.

1201695

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Laas R636 B68	2-20-41 FEB 24 1941	Judge



15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Splitstone, Edward E.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

248 880

ARMY INVALID

Disability

Pt H 26 Mich V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

May 18 1926

Reported

JUN 1 1 1926

Remarks:

CH 13

May 18, 26  
19  
Accrued order dated  
payable to widow Emily Splitstone

DEC 1 3 1926

409. North Blackstone St  
Jackson  
Mich

NAME:

Splitstone Edward E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

248.880

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

19861

Service:

Pt H. 26 Mich V. I.

Disability:

Chy diarr + red diarr + rect rheum + red dis of spine, red in dis of heart  
+ partial paralysis of lower extremities

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc. 72 Dec 04 28 Mar 05  
Inc. 72 Sept 22 1920 OCT 14 1920  
Inc. 72 May 1 1920 NOV 27 1922 C

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920

22638

Home:

17085

6-681



NAME EDWARD E. SPLITSTONE,

Certificate No.

Fees

248880

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	21-36								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Edward E. Splitstone

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

248880

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

72 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	150	1915. 1 4	150	1919. 1 4	150	1923. 1 4	216	1927. 1	
2		2 5	150	2 4	150	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3		3 9	150	3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4		4 8	150	4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1908. 1		1 2	50	1 4	150	1 4	150	1 4	72	1	
2		2 7	150	2 4	150	2 4	150	2 4	72	2	
3		3 10	150	3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	72	3	
4		4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	202.80	4 4	72	4	
1909. 1 9	150	1 4	150	1 4	150	1 4	216	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2 9	150	2 4	150	2 4	150	2 4	216	2	Payment Card	2	
3 10	150	3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	216	3		3	
4 9	150	4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	216	4		4	
1910. 1 8	150	1 4	150	1 4	150	1 4	216	1		1	
2 9	150	2 4	150	2 4	150	2 4	216	2		2	
3 10	150	3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	216	3		3	
4 9	150	4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	150	4		4	



NAME:

Splittstösser Augusta E

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

350092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Adolph E

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service:

Sgt R 104 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 24 Mar 92

2 Nov 92

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

73601

6-579





MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2137

END

